BIOLOGICAL REVIEWS
Cambridge Philosophical Society
Biol. Rev. (2018), **93**, pp. 1518–1557.
doi: 10.1111/brv.12407

No effects without causes: the Iron Dysregulation and Dormant Microbes hypothesis for chronic, inflammatory diseases

Douglas B. Kell[1,2,3,*] and Etheresia Pretorius[3]

[1] *School of Chemistry, The University of Manchester, 131 Princess Street, Manchester, Lancs M1 7DN, U.K.*
[2] *The Manchester Institute of Biotechnology, The University of Manchester, 131 Princess Street, Manchester, Lancs M1 7DN, U.K.*
[3] *Department of Physiological Sciences, Stellenbosch University, Stellenbosch Private Bag X1, Matieland, 7602, South Africa*

ABSTRACT

Since the successful conquest of many acute, communicable (infectious) diseases through the use of vaccines and antibiotics, the currently most prevalent diseases are chronic and progressive in nature, and are all accompanied by inflammation. These diseases include neurodegenerative (e.g. Alzheimer's, Parkinson's), vascular (e.g. atherosclerosis, pre-eclampsia, type 2 diabetes) and autoimmune (e.g. rheumatoid arthritis and multiple sclerosis) diseases that may appear to have little in common. In fact they all share significant features, in particular chronic inflammation and its attendant inflammatory cytokines. Such effects do not happen without underlying and initially 'external' causes, and it is of interest to seek these causes. Taking a systems approach, we argue that these causes include (*i*) stress-induced iron dysregulation, and (*ii*) its ability to awaken dormant, non-replicating microbes with which the host has become infected. Other external causes may be dietary. Such microbes are capable of shedding small, but functionally significant amounts of highly inflammagenic molecules such as lipopolysaccharide and lipoteichoic acid. Sequelae include significant coagulopathies, not least the recently discovered amyloidogenic clotting of blood, leading to cell death and the release of further inflammagens. The extensive evidence discussed here implies, as was found with ulcers, that almost all chronic, infectious diseases do in fact harbour a microbial component. What differs is simply the microbes and the anatomical location from and at which they exert damage. This analysis offers novel avenues for diagnosis and treatment.

Key words: amyloid, inflammation, iron dysregulation, blood clotting, LPS, amplification.

CONTENTS

* Address for correspondence (Tel: +44 161 3064492; E-mail: dbk@manchester.ac.uk).

'*The great enemy of truth is very often not the lie – deliberate, contrived and dishonest – but the myth – persistent, persuasive and unrealistic. Too often we hold fast to the clichés of our forebears. We subject all facts to a prefabricated set of interpretations. We enjoy the comfort of opinion without the discomfort of thought*'. John F. Kennedy, Commencement Address, Yale University, June 11 1962

'*These germs - these bacilli - are transparent bodies. Like glass. Like water. To make them visible you must stain them. Well, my dear Paddy, do what you will, some of them won't stain; they won't take cochineal, they won't take any methylene blue, they won't take gentian violet, they won't take any colouring matter. Consequently, though we know as scientific men that they exist, we cannot see them*'. Sir Ralph Bloomfield-Bonington. *The Doctor's Dilemma*. George Bernard Shaw, 1906.

I. INTRODUCTION

A very large number of chronic, degenerative diseases are accompanied by inflammation. Many of these diseases are extremely common in the modern 'developed' world, and include vascular (e.g. atherosclerosis, type 2 diabetes, metabolic syndrome, pre-eclampsia, stroke), autoimmune [e.g. rheumatoid arthritis (RA), multiple sclerosis], and neurodegenerative (e.g. Alzheimer's, Parkinson's, Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis) diseases. On the face of it these diseases are quite different from each other, but in fact they share a great many hallmarks [and often comorbidities (see e.g. Agustí & Faner, 2012; Altamura & Muckenthaler, 2009; Figueira *et al.*, 2016; Lago *et al.*, 2011; Nanhoe-Mahabier *et al.*, 2009; Pretorius, Mbotwe & Kell, 2017*b*; Shen *et al.*, 2016)]. As well as inflammation, these hallmarks include increased levels of inflammatory cytokines (almost a definition of inflammation), dysregulation in iron metabolism [especially the appearance of abnormal levels of ferritin in the serum (Kell & Pretorius, 2014)], and a variety of coagulopathies and haematological pathologies (abnormalities in the blood system, including its clotting properties). Many of these diseases also share other properties such as an increase in 'insoluble' forms of normally soluble proteins and of microparticulate material. Although they are progressive diseases, their progress is far from uniform, and they are often accompanied by fluctuating changes in physiological states (such as 'flares' in rheumatoid arthritis).

However, these 'hallmarks' are effectively physiological biomarkers; they are responses to one or more initial external stimuli, and they can and do serve as mediators for (later) manifestations of overt disease. Since effects do not happen without causes, however, the question then arises as to the identity of these external stimuli. In some cases (especially atherosclerosis and metabolic syndrome) there is evidence for a significant dietary component. However, based on a now considerable and wide-ranging literature, we here bring together evidence that: (*i*) the main external stimuli are microorganisms; (*ii*) in contrast to what happens in conventional infectious diseases they do not proliferate unchecked, but commonly enter dormant states that make them invisible to classical microbiology; and (*iii*) they can be reactivated from these dormant states by the presence of 'free' iron (a necessary nutrient that in unliganded form is normally at low levels in the host). This reactivation releases highly potent inflammagens such as lipopolysaccharide (LPS) from Gram-negative organisms and lipoteichoic acid (LTA) from Gram-positives. Various sequelae, including coagulopathies, amyloid formation and cell death follow from this, and thus we argue that this general explanation – that we refer to here as the Iron Dysegulation and Dormant Microbes (IDDM) hypothesis– underpins a host of these chronic, inflammatory diseases.

As discussed previously (Kell, 2006; Kell & Knowles, 2006), a typical systems biology strategy (Alon, 2006; Klipp *et al.*, 2005; Palsson, 2006) consists of several phases. The first is qualitative, in which we identify the main players and the main interactions among them. This is the 'curly arrow' version that sets out the system of interest in the

form of a 'graph' containing nodes (players) and edges (their interactions). The nodes can be high level, e.g. processes, or lower level (e.g. individual enzymes in a network). Later steps may seek to become quantitative in the sense that we provide equations for the interactions and then seek to parameterise them (Maldonado *et al.*, 2017). At present, we are still at the very first step or highest level, i.e. providing only the 'curly arrow' diagram. We are not yet even in a position to follow good practice (Le Novère *et al.*, 2009) by discriminating the types of interaction by changing the graphical notation. Fig. 1 sets out the main steps involved, and summarises this review in the form of a 'mind map'. Note, however, that while for convenience we have separated the various steps, some are contemporaneous, and a variety of other interactions and feedbacks are omitted for clarity of presentation. The main focus of this review is the evidence for each of the steps outlined in Fig. 1A.

II. STATE −2A: INFECTION, DYSBIOSIS AND ATOPOBIOSIS

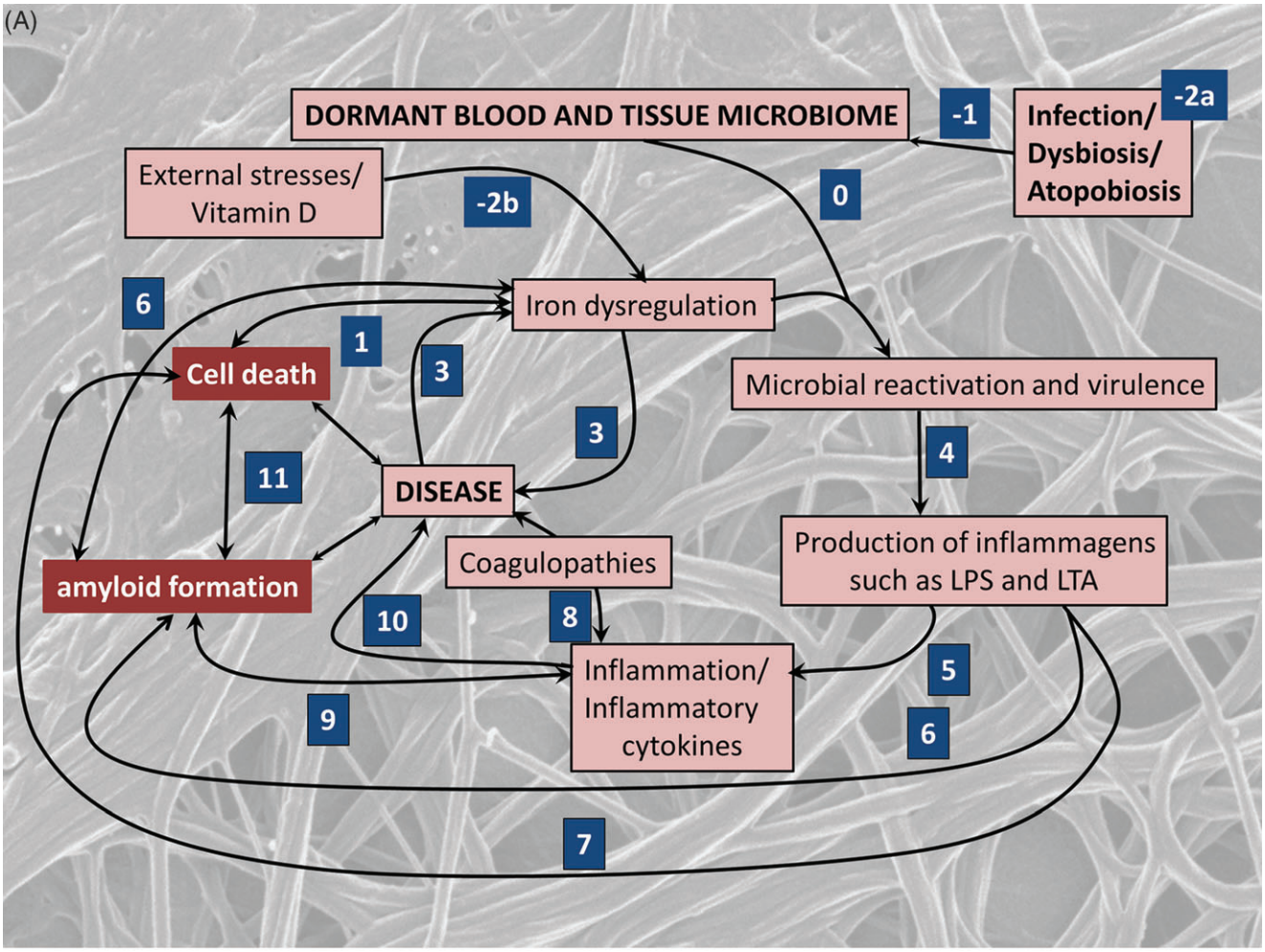
While microbiomes such as the skin microbiome (Dréno *et al.*, 2016; Dybboe *et al.*, 2017; Edmonds-Wilson *et al.*, 2015; Fitz-Gibbon *et al.*, 2013; Kong *et al.*, 2017; Kong *et al.*, 2012; Oh *et al.*, 2016, 2013; SanMiguel & Grice, 2015; van Rensburg *et al.*, 2015) and the gut microbiome (see Section II.1) are well known, many other sites that are widely considered sterile are in fact full of microbes (Bullman, Meyerson & Kostic, 2017; Ding & Schloss, 2014; Foster *et al.*, 2017; Garn *et al.*, 2016; The Human Microbiome Project Consortium, 2012; Lloyd & Marsland, 2017; Lluch *et al.*, 2015). As well as blood, which we also discuss in detail herein, these include the respiratory system (e.g. Bassis *et al.*, 2015; Budden *et al.*, 2017; Dickson *et al.*, 2017, 2016, *b*; Dickson & Huffnagle, 2015; Huffnagle, Dickson & Lukacs, 2017; O'Dwyer, Dickson & Moore, 2016; Samuelson, Welsh & Shellito, 2015; Vientós-Plotts *et al.*, 2017, *b*), neck tissue (Wang *et al.*, 2017), breast tissue (Wang *et al.*, 2017), and both seminal fluid (Craig *et al.*, 2015; Hou *et al.*, 2013; Javurek *et al.*, 2016; Kenny & Kell, 2018; C.M. Liu *et al.*, 2014; Mändar *et al.*, 2015; Weng *et al.*, 2014) and the placenta (Aagaard *et al.*, 2014; Amarasekara *et al.*, 2015; Antony *et al.*, 2015; Collado *et al.*, 2016; Pelzer *et al.*, 2016; Prince *et al.*, 2016; Tarazi, Agostoni & Kim, 2014; Zheng *et al.*, 2015) (*cf*. Lauder *et al.*, 2016). Indeed, probably all tissues harbour fairly considerable numbers of non-growing microbes even under normal conditions (Bullman *et al.*, 2017; Domingue, Turner & Schlegel, 1974; Domingue, 2010; Domingue & Woody, 1997; Gargano & Hughes, 2014; Mattman, 2001; Proal, Albert & Marshall, 2013, 2014; Proal, Lindseth & Marshall, 2017).

(1) The gut as the main source of the blood microbiome

We are surrounded by microbes, and are exposed to them constantly. In particular, the gut microbiome has attracted considerable attention, as the number of microbial cells it harbours is similar to or even greater than those in the human body – some 10^{13} to 10^{14} (Chu & Aagaard, 2016; Charbonneau *et al.*, 2016; Foster *et al.*, 2017; Guinane & Cotter, 2013; Mondot *et al.*, 2013; Noecker *et al.*, 2017; Turnbaugh *et al.*, 2007; Walter & Ley, 2011). Recent developments include the recognition that many of the soluble metabolic products of the gut microbiome can enter the bloodstream, and hence circulate throughout the body (Dodd *et al.*, 2017; Schroeder & Bäckhed, 2016), including to the central nervous system (CNS) where they can have profound neurological effects. This is known as the 'gut–brain axis' (e.g. Alonso *et al.*, 2014; Houser & Tansey, 2017; Montiel-Castro *et al.*, 2013; Sandhu *et al.*, 2017; Schroeder & Bäckhed, 2016; Sherwin, Dinan & Cryan, 2017). Large amounts of insoluble LPS are also present in the gut (∼1 g; Zaman & Zaman, 2015), and these too can pass into the bloodstream (de Punder & Pruimboom, 2015; Kell & Pretorius, 2015*a*; Maes, Coucke & Leunis, 2007).

Almost everything dietary, including medicines (Le Bastard *et al.*, 2017), can affect the gut microbiome [and *vice versa* (Gillis *et al.*, 2018; Koppel, Maini Rekdal & Balskus, 2017; Wilson & Nicholson, 2017)], and there is a large literature, that we do not seek to summarise (Subramanian *et al.*, 2015), on the use of prebiotics and probiotics that are intended to modify it. There is consequently no such thing as a or the 'normal' gut microbiome, although certain patterns or frequencies of microbial types are seen as representing some kind of commonality (Lloyd-Price *et al.*, 2017), at least to the ethnic group under study. For our purposes, the main significance is that the gut microbiome is large and that it exists. 'Dysbiosis' is a term usually used to mean a change in the gut microbiome such that its composition differs significantly from those of the 'normal' (commonest) populations of interest (Olesen & Alm, 2016) and we adopt this usage herein. Unfortunately, 'dysbiosis' is also used, misleadingly, to refer to the appearance of gut microbes in other places; we have therefore suggested the use of the word 'atopobiosis' for this latter meaning [microbes in the 'wrong' place (Potgieter *et al.*, 2015)].

Inevitably, some of these microbes can display atopobiosis, and enter the bloodstream from the gut (de Punder & Pruimboom, 2015; van der Meulen *et al.*, 2016). When this influx is particularly great, it is sometimes referred to as a 'leaky gut' (e.g. Fasano, 2012; Kato *et al.*, 2017; Li & Atkinson, 2015; Luettig *et al.*, 2015; Maes, 2009; Maes *et al.*, 2007; Mu *et al.*, 2017; Quigley, 2016; Shukla *et al.*, 2015; Thevaranjan *et al.*, 2017; Wallace *et al.*, 2014). The result of this, and of the two other main sources that we cover in Sections II.2 and III.3, is the existence of a standing crop of microbes that have entered the bloodstream (Kell, Potgieter & Pretorius, 2015; Potgieter *et al.*, 2015). Fortunately, they do not normally lead to bacteraemia in the form of readily culturable, replicating microbes, as this could be extremely serious (Havey, Fowler & Daneman, 2011; Holland, Arnold & Fowler Jr, 2014; Versalovic *et al.*, 2011; Wester *et al.*, 2014).



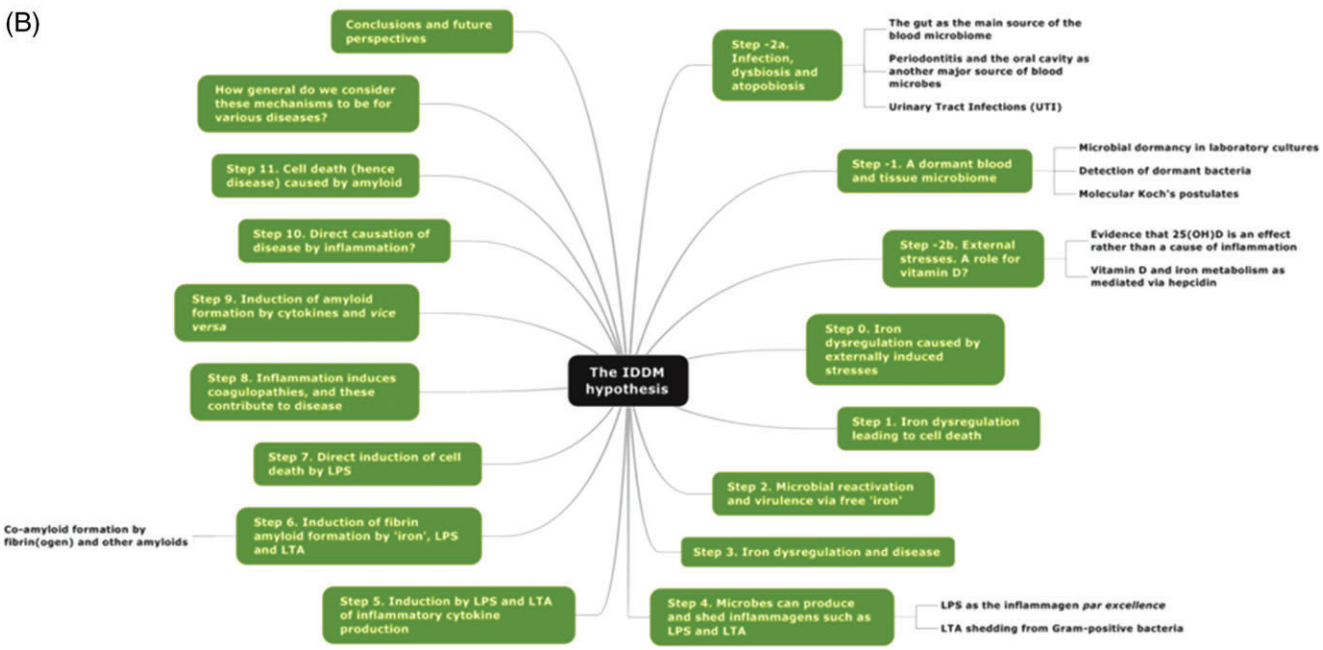


Fig. 1. Overview of the processes involved in the Iron Dysregulation and Dormant Microbes (IDDM) hypothesis of chronic inflammatory diseases. (A) The numbered steps, starting with steps −2a and −2b, that are discussed sequentially in this review. (B) A 'mind map' (Buzan, 2002) of this review. LPS, lipopolysaccharide; LTA, lipoteichoic acid; 25(OH)D_3, 25-hydroxy-D_3 (vitamin D).

(2) Periodontitis and the oral cavity as another major source of blood microbes

A second common origin for blood microbes is the non-sterile oral cavity (Gargano & Hughes, 2014), whence they can enter through abrasive toothbrushing (Bhanji *et al.*, 2002; Tomás *et al.*, 2012) or periodontal disease. Since blood can appear in the oral cavity, there is nothing to stop the reverse process of microbial infection of the blood (Dhotre, Davane & Nagoba, 2017; Kilian *et al.*, 2016; Koren *et al.*, 2011) and periodontal origins represent another source of potential microbial translocation (Moon & Lee, 2016). There is considerable evidence for a significant association between periodontitis and RA (Bingham III & Moni, 2013; Cheng *et al.*, 2018; de Smit *et al.*, 2012; Detert *et al.*, 2010; Konig *et al.*, 2016; Koziel, Mydel & Potempa, 2014; Lee *et al.*, 2015; Martinez-Martinez *et al.*, 2009; Mikuls *et al.*, 2009; Monsarrat *et al.*, 2013; Ogrendik, 2013; Potempa, Mydel & Koziel, 2017). Atherosclerosis provides another example (Chukkapalli *et al.*, 2015; Gibson III & Genco, 2007; Kebschull, Demmer & Papapanou, 2010; Łysek *et al.*, 2017; Mahalakshmi *et al.*, 2017; Rangé *et al.*, 2014; Reyes *et al.*, 2013; Rivera *et al.*, 2013; Teeuw *et al.*, 2014; Toyofuku *et al.*, 2011; Velsko *et al.*, 2014).

(3) Urinary tract infections (UTIs)

While any location of an infection, e.g. the chest, is a potential source of microbes that could enter the bloodstream, the other main source of microbial infections of present interest is probably the urinary tract (Flores-Mireles *et al.*, 2015). For anatomical reasons, women are some 3.5 times more likely to suffer UTIs than are men, an infection that returns frequently because it is not completely eradicated (Blango & Mulvey, 2010; Blango *et al.*, 2014; Ejrnæs, 2011; Hannan *et al.*, 2012; Mysorekar & Hultgren, 2006; Pretorius *et al.*, 2017*a*; Rosen *et al.*, 2007; Schwartz *et al.*, 2011); this brings us to the physiological state of the bacteria involved. While most would agree with the idea that certain clades of bacteria regularly enter dormant or latent states, not least *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (Alnimr, 2015; Barry III *et al.*, 2009; Chao & Rubin, 2010; Gengenbacher & Kaufmann, 2012), which can remain inactive in the lungs for decades, the idea that this may actually be the norm has not yet taken hold.

III. STEP −1: A DORMANT BLOOD AND TISSUE MICROBIOME

The chief method of classical microbiology involves plating a suitably diluted subsample from the sample of interest onto a 'solid' (usually agar) medium considered likely to allow their proliferation, and waiting until visible colonies are formed, the number of 'colony-forming units' (CFUs) being equal to the number of 'viable' bacteria in the subsample. There are numerous growth media [the classic listing (Zimbro *et al.*, 2009) runs to 700 pages], and typically rather 'rich' media are used. One such medium, known euphemistically as 'chocolate' agar, is based on blood that has been heated to 80°C to lyse erythrocytes. The concept that 'viability' = culturability, or the ability to replicate, is thus a cornerstone of microbiology (Postgate, 1967, 1969, 1976).

The problem with this general strategy is that not only are individual media not suitable for all organisms, but that most organisms (especially when starved) can enter physiological states in which rich media either do not support their growth or may actually kill them (and clearly it is hard to discriminate between these possibilities). However, the organisms may not be 'dead', as other treatments can restore them to a physiological state in which they do produce colonies on the same media. Under these circumstances we should refer to them as 'dormant' (Kaprelyants, Gottschal & Kell, 1993) since clearly they are not 'dead' – a state we take on classical semantic grounds to be irreversible. Dormancy, and any other physiological state, is then to be seen not as a property of the organism alone, but of the organism plus the test used to assess it, and thus these definitions are operational definitions (Kell *et al.*, 1998), reflecting the 'Schrödinger's cat' problem of quantum mechanics (Primas, 1981).

Indeed, in nature, dormancy is in fact the norm (e.g. Buerger *et al.*, 2012; Dworkin & Shah, 2010; Jones & Lennon, 2010; Kell *et al.*, 2015; Kell & Pretorius, 2015*a*; Lennon & Jones, 2011; Lewis, 2007; Potgieter *et al.*, 2015; Rittershaus, Baek & Sassetti, 2013; Sachidanandham & Yew-Hoong Gin, 2009; Sturm & Dworkin, 2015; G.S. Wang *et al.*, 2015*a*, 2014; Wood, Knabel & Kwan, 2013). This should be seen as rather unsurprising, in that it is reasonable that organisms evolved (or were selected) such that when they ran out of essential nutrients or necessary signalling molecules, and could not replicate, they did not simply die but entered some kind of dormant state from which they might be resuscitated in better times (Mukamolova *et al.*, 2003). In clinical microbiology, the term 'persistence' (Balaban *et al.*, 2013; Cohen, Lobritz & Collins, 2013; Dehio, Berry & Bartenschlager, 2012; Fauvart, De Groote & Michiels, 2011; Gerdes & Maisonneuve, 2012; Harms, Maisonneuve & Gerdes, 2016; Holden, 2015; Kester & Fortune, 2014; Krebs, Bartel & Pannek, 2014; Lewis, 2007, 2010; Orman & Brynildsen, 2013; Shah *et al.*, 2006; Wood *et al.*, 2013; Y. Zhang, Yew & Barer, 2012) has come to mean operationally the same thing, i.e. a phenotypic (non-genotypic) reversible change to an apparently non-culturable state. In clinical settings, this is often in the presence of otherwise toxic concentrations of antibiotics, where the adoption of a dormant or 'persistent' state permits survival.

We note that the term 'viable-but-not-culturable' has been used occasionally, despite the fact that this is an oxymoron if one accepts that viability = culturability. Although it is starting to be recognised that microbes said to be adopting this state may in fact be dormant (Oliver, 2010), we suggest that the term 'viable-but-not-culturable' is avoided altogether (Kell *et al.*, 1998).

(1) Microbial dormancy in laboratory cultures

A clear-cut demonstration of dormancy under controlled, laboratory conditions, came from studies of *Micrococcus luteus* performed in the 1990s. Briefly, starvation after batch culture led to a loss of culturability to approximately 10^{-3} to 10^{-5} of the total cell count (Kaprelyants & Kell, 1992, 1993), accompanied by anticipated morphological and biochemical changes, including the conversion of most lipids to cardiolipin (Mukamolova *et al.*, 1995). However, the cells could be resuscitated in the presence of spent culture supernatant under conditions of dilution to extinction (Kaprelyants, Mukamolova & Kell, 1994; Votyakova, Kaprelyants & Kell, 1994). The active constituent in this supernatant was a protein (Mukamolova *et al.*, 1998) with a specific resuscitation promotion factor (Rpf) motif that is present in a wide range of actinobacteria (Mukamolova *et al.*, 1999, 2006, 2002, *b*). These features were recognised (Mukamolova *et al.*, 2003) as an important survival strategy. The importance of the 'dilution to extinction' experiments was that they avoided any confounding effect of small numbers of 'actually viable' cells that could simply regrow and/or resuscitate others. Specifically, resuscitation of the dormant cells was enhanced considerably by an initial period of incubation in weak nutrient broth.

(2) Detection of dormant bacteria

Were the microbes that enter the blood to be capable of replicating in a medium that – like 'chocolate' agar – is actually quite rich in organic molecules, we would be discussing conventional, infectious diseases and bacteraemia as commonly understood, but we are not. Under normal conditions, however, either because of the innate immune system or the physiological state of the microbes, or both, normal (non-bacteraemic) blood – as judged by classical microbiological criteria – is indeed sterile, i.e. it is not possible to detect the presence of viable bacteria in this way. To investigate whether dormant bacteria are present, we thus need culture-independent methods, of which ultramicroscopic (e.g. Domingue *et al.*, 1974; Domingue, 1995, 2010; Domingue & Woody, 1997; Ewald, 2002; Green, Heidger Jr & Domingue, 1974*a*,*b*; Mattman, 2001; Potgieter *et al.*, 2015) and molecular sequence-based methods (Amar *et al.*, 2011; Cherkaoui *et al.*, 2009; Fernández-Cruz *et al.*, 2013; Gaibani *et al.*, 2013; Grif *et al.*, 2012,*b*; C.L. Liu *et al.*, 2014; Moriyama *et al.*, 2008; NIH HMP Working Group *et al.*, 2009; Nikkari *et al.*, 2001; Sakka *et al.*, 2009; Sato *et al.*, 2014; Valencia-Shelton & Loeffelholz, 2014; Woyke, Doud & Schulz, 2017) are by far the most common.

We also recognise that dormant bacteria can survive in white blood cells (Liehl, Zuzarte-Luis & Mota, 2015; Miskinyte & Gordo, 2013; Miskinyte *et al.*, 2013; Ribet & Cossart, 2015; Thwaites & Gant, 2011), and probably also in the much more prevalent red blood cells (Potgieter *et al.*, 2015), just as can classically infectious organisms such as *Bartonella* spp. (Ben-Tekaya, Gorvel & Dehio, 2013; Dehio, 2001; Eicher & Dehio, 2012; Pitassi *et al.*, 2007; Seubert, Schulein & Dehio, 2002), *Francisella tularensis* (Conlan, 2011; Horzempa *et al.*, 2011), various mycoplasmas (e.g. Groebel *et al.*, 2009), and *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (Yamaguchi *et al.*, 2013).

A large number of studies (e.g. Domingue *et al.*, 1974; Domingue *et al.*, 1995; Domingue & Schlegel, 1977*a*,*b*; Domingue & Woody, 1997; Goubran *et al.*, 2017; Mattman, 2001; Nikkari *et al.*, 2001), reviewed previously by Amar *et al.* (2011), Kell & Kenny (2016), Kell *et al.* (2015); Kell & Pretorius (2015*a*) and Potgieter *et al.* (2015), suggests that there is indeed an authentic but dormant blood microbiome. A particularly good example comes from Damgaard *et al.* (2015) who reasoned that plating samples from blood bags straight onto chocolate agar exposed them to atmospheric oxygen, and that this might produce reactive oxygen species that could kill any organisms present. When instead they plated them anaerobically, the supposedly sterile blood revealed a large resident microbiome that could be cultured (and indeed sequenced). Many microbes resident in humans are as yet uncharacterised (Kowarsky *et al.*, 2017), and evolutionary arguments support the idea that it is often better to tolerate than to fight against invading organisms (Ayres, 2016; Ayres & Schneider, 2012; Schneider & Ayres, 2008).

In particular, those recognising relationships between overt chronic, inflammatory disease and the presence of detectable microbes, can highlight that the blood and tissue microbiome is greatly enhanced in these diseases (Alonso *et al.*, 2017; Arleevskaya *et al.*, 2016; Berstad & Berstad, 2017; Broxmeyer, 2017*a*,*b*; Ebringer, 2012; Ebringer & Rashid, 2009; Ebringer, Rashid & Wilson, 2010; Emery *et al.*, 2017; Itzhaki *et al.*, 2016; Kell & Kenny, 2016; Maheshwari & Eslick, 2015; Miklossy, 2011; Miklossy & McGeer, 2016; Pisa *et al.*, 2017; Pretorius *et al.*, 2017*a*; Pretorius, Bester & Kell, 2016*a*; Proal *et al.*, 2013, 2014, 2017). We note too that while it is all too easy to dismiss such findings as 'contaminants', those doing so must also explain why the microbes appear at much higher levels only in the 'disease' samples.

(3) Molecular Koch's postulates

The Henle–Koch postulates (that microbe X causes disease Y) represent another cornerstone of infection microbiology (Autenrieth, 2016; Evans, 1976; Gradmann, 2014; Segre, 2013); they require association of the proposed pathogen with the disease and non-association in its absence, as well as reinfection leading to renewed disease. Specifically, (*i*) the microorganism must be found in diseased but not in healthy individuals; (*ii*) the microorganism must be cultured from the diseased individual; (*iii*) inoculation of a healthy individual with the cultured microorganism must recapitulate the disease; and finally (*iv*) the microorganism must be reisolated from the inoculated, diseased individual and must match the original microorganism. Unfortunately these original concepts simply do not work in the case of dormant microbes (Antonelli & Cutler, 2016; Autenrieth, 2016; Byrd & Segre, 2016; Falkow, 1988, 2004; Fredricks & Relman, 1996; Seal *et al.*, 2010), because it is not always possible to isolate culturable organisms from patients with the disease. In the case of Whipple's disease and the causative organism

Tropheryma whipplei, a clear link between the disease and ultramicroscopically observable microbes was established (Maiwald & Relman, 2001; Relman *et al.*, 1992) long before sequencing methods (Bentley *et al.*, 2003) allowed the design of a medium in which the organism could be persuaded to replicate (Renesto *et al.*, 2003). Thus, while the ideal would be the fulfilment of the original Koch's postulates, the association of specific DNA with the disease should nowadays be sufficient for the tentative identification of a causative organism even, as in the case of *H. pylori* and gastric ulcers (Marshall, 2001; Marshall *et al.*, 1985, 1988), when an infectious agent was not previously suspected.

IV. STEP –2B EXTERNAL STRESSES, AND A POSSIBLE ROLE FOR VITAMIN D

By our definition, causality demands an external stimulus. External stresses can be mechanical (e.g. trauma), oxidative, pharmacological or dietary [including poisoning (Kell, 2010)] among others. We here use an example of a dietary stimulus (vitamin D_3) as an illustration of the complexity of the systems under discussion.

It has been pointed out previously (e.g. Mangin, Sinha & Fincher, 2014; Proal, Albert & Marshall, 2015) that vitamin D dysregulation is a common accompaniment to chronic infection with (normally) dormant microbes. Vitamin D dysregulation typically manifests as a low serum level of calcidiol [25-hydroxy-D_3; 25(OH)D_3] and is indeed widely observed in inflammation (Table 1), although whether it is a cause or a consequence cannot of course be determined from simple co-occurrences. The studies listed in Table 1 show associations, but not (Beveridge & Witham, 2013; Cannell, Grant & Holick, 2014; Kienreich *et al.*, 2013) whether low vitamin D levels are a cause or an effect of inflammation (or both, under different conditions; Cannell *et al.*, 2014), how this relates to the disease, and whether improving some aspect of vitamin D status would be a treatment option.

(1) Evidence that a low 25(OH)D_3 level is an effect rather than a cause of inflammation

Inflammatory cytokines can induce expression of both the vitamin D receptor (VDR) and the cytochrome P450 enzyme CYP27B1 that converts 25(OH)D_3 to 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 (1,25$(OH)_2D_3$); 1,25$(OH)_2D_3$ suppresses elements of the adaptive immune system while stimulating elements of the innate immune system (Bikle, 2009). In addition (Bell, Shaw & Turner, 1984) 1,25$(OH)_2D_3$ inhibits hepatic production of 25(OH)D_3, explaining how inflammation can simultaneously cause high 1,25$(OH)_2D_3$ and low 25(OH)D_3 levels (Fig. 2). Obviously measuring 25(OH)D_3 levels alone will be a rather poor guide to the effective vitamin D status.

Mangin *et al.* (2014) and Waldron *et al.* (2013) therefore suggested that low 25(OH)D_3 concentration is a consequence of chronic inflammation rather than a cause, and that tissue bacteria could be responsible for an inflammatory disease process resulting in high 1,25$(OH)_2D_3$ and low 25(OH)D_3 levels (see also Waterhouse, Perez & Albert, 2009).

One signalling role of 1,25$(OH)_2D_3$ is to activate the VDR (Carlberg & Campbell, 2013; Kongsbak *et al.*, 2013; Schauber *et al.*, 2007), a transcription factor that can induce the expression of over 900 genes. From an infection or innate immunity perspective, it is important that the products of these genes include antimicrobial peptides (AMPs) (Bartley, 2010*a*; Coussens, Martineau & Wilkinson, 2014; Fabri *et al.*, 2011; Liu *et al.*, 2006; Proal *et al.*, 2014; Youssef *et al.*, 2011) such as cathelicidin and beta defensins (Fig. 2) which are known to attack pathogens (Nnoaham & Clarke, 2008).

There is now a complex (Nama *et al.*, 2016) and often contradictory literature (Kearns *et al.*, 2015) regarding vitamin D supplementation. Some studies have highlighted a relationship between low 25(OH)D_3 levels and Alzheimer's disease (Banerjee *et al.*, 2015; Littlejohns *et al.*, 2014; Lu'o'ng & Nguyên, 2013; Miller *et al.*, 2015; Shen & Ji, 2015) (see also Table 1). A naïve view [recapitulating the now-discredited 'crossover theorem' (Chance & Williams, 1955)] would suggest that vitamin D supplementation could be a solution. To date, however, there is little evidence for clinical benefits from vitamin D (Bjelakovic *et al.*, 2014*a*,*b*; Brøndum-Jacobsen *et al.*, 2015; Karam *et al.*, 2013; Makariou *et al.*, 2014; Newberry *et al.*, 2014; Pilz *et al.*, 2015; Witham *et al.*, 2015). This may reflect different populations of individuals who respond differently to vitamin D_3 supplementation (Carlberg *et al.*, 2013; Ryynänen *et al.*, 2014; Saksa *et al.*, 2015), or perhaps the simultaneous presence of individuals in which the VDR responds to vitamin D as an agonist or an antagonist (Anami *et al.*, 2014). It is known that small changes in the sequence of the VDR can have major phenotypic effects, e.g. an odds ratio (OR) for stroke of 2.97 was calculated for one particular allele (Prabhakar *et al.*, 2015). A systems biologist will recognise that supplementation may not be the answer, and indeed there is some evidence for the opposite effect (Mangin *et al.*, 2014; Marshall, 2008; Proal *et al.*, 2015). Clearly we need to clarify the different roles of 25(OH)D_3 and 1,25$(OH)_2D_3$, and any effects of chronic conditions on the CYP enzymes that produce them. Biomarkers [such as taurinuria (Chesney, Dabbagh & Han, 2015) for genuine vitamin D deficiency may prove useful in this work.

Finally, we recognise that signalling can be effected both by changes in the amplitude of a signal and also by changes in its frequency, as is the case for the apoptotic *versus* proliferative effects of nuclear factor-kappa B (NF-κB) (Ashall *et al.*, 2009; Kell, 2006; Nelson *et al.*, 2004). Vitamin D is known to have significant effects on NF-κB (Chen *et al.*, 2013; Szeto *et al.*, 2007; Wu *et al.*, 2010,*b*) and VDR expression levels are partly dependent on extracellular signal-related kinase (ERK) (Ordóñez-Morán & Muñoz, 2009), which also oscillates (Waters *et al.*, 2014). Vitamin D_3 also regulates circadian genes (Gutierrez-Monreal *et al.*, 2014). Consequently, 'oscillation-based' explanations of signal transduction may be relevant to the role of vitamin D in inflammation.

Table 1. Chronic, inflammatory diseases in which low vitamin D levels have been recorded

Disease	Subtype	Comments	Reference
'Autoimmune'		Review: strong inverse relationships between $[25(OH)D_3]$ and incidence of several automimmune diseases	Skaaby *et al.* (2015)
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD)		Clear inverse relationship between COPD and vitamin D status	Skaaby *et al.* (2014)
Rheumatoid arthritis (RA)		Meta-analysis of a large literature; mean $[25(OH)D_3]$ 16.5 nM lower in RA patients	Arnson *et al.* (2007); Lin *et al.*, 2016)
Cancer	Multiple, especially skin	Acts with vitamin D receptor (VDR) *via* hedgehog and ß-catenin	Bikle (2011)
	Skin	Role of ß-catenin	Jiang *et al.* (2013)
		Meta-analysis: little effect on incidence but significant effect on mortality	Keum & Giovannucci (2014)
	Multiple	Epidemiological	Afzal *et al.* (2014*b*)
Cardiovascular			
Atherosclerosis		Detailed reviews and meta-analyses	Kassi *et al.* (2013); Menezes *et al.* (2014)
		Meta-analysis	Carvalho & Sposito (2015)
Heart failure			de Temiño *et al.* (2011)
Hypertension			
		Odds ratio (OR) = 6.13 for incident hypertension in males if $[25(OH)D_3]$ <15 ng ml^{-1} *versus* ≥ 30 ng ml^{-1}	Forman *et al.* (2007)
		OR = 1.66 for incident hypertension in lowest *versus* highest $[25(OH)D_3]$ quartile	Forman *et al.* (2008)
		Large meta-analysis: 10% increase in $[25(OH)D_3]$ reduces hypertension risk by 8%; OR = 0.92	Vimaleswaran *et al.* (2014)
		Large meta-analysis; risk ratio (RR) = 0.68 for highest *versus* lowest $[25(OH)D_3]$ category	Ke *et al.* (2015)
		Significantly lower, including in subsequent organ damage	Pludowski *et al.* (2014)
		OR = 13.54 for low $[25(OH)D_3]$ and risk of ischaemic stroke in hypertensives	Majumdar *et al.* (2015)
Myocardial infarction (MI) and cardiovascular disease		Epidemiological study; RR > 2 if $[25(OH)D_3]$ < 15 ng ml^{-1} (37 nM)	Giovannucci *et al.* (2008)
		Very large effects of low $[25(OH)D_3]$ on likelihood of MI and ischaemic heart disease	Brøndum-Jacobsen *et al.* (2012)
		Reviews	Beveridge & Witham (2013); Kienreich *et al.* (2013); Norman & Powell (2014)
Stroke		Review	Makariou *et al.* (2014)
		77% of patients had insufficient vitamin D levels	Poole *et al.* (2006)
		OR = 1.52 for 'low' *versus* 'high' $[25(OH)D_3]$	Sun *et al.* (2012)
		OR = 1.33–1.85 for 'low' *versus* 'high' $[25(OH)D_3]$	Judd *et al.* (2016)
		Poor 90-day outcome and larger infarct volume strongly related to lower vitamin D levels	Turetsky *et al.* (2015)
	Ischaemic only (no effect on haemorrhagic) possibly implying a role in clotting	Strong inverse relation with $[25(OH)D_3]$	Brøndum-Jacobsen *et al.* (2013)
	Ischaemic	$[25(OH)D_3]$ a very good predictor of favourable outcomes (OR = 1.9)	Park *et al.* (2015)
		OR = 1.6 or more for low *versus* high $[25(OH)D_3]$	Chaudhuri *et al.* (2014)
Venous thromboembolism		1.37 RR lowest to highest tertile for seasonally adjusted $[25(OH)D_3]$	Brøndum-Jacobsen *et al.* (2013)

Table 1. Continued

Disease	Subtype	Comments	Reference
Metabolic			
Obesity		Obesity negatively correlated with serum [25(OH)D_3]	Jamal-Allial *et al.* (2014)
Type 2 diabetes (T2D)		Hazard ratio (HR) = 1.45 for bottom *versus* top quartile of [25(OH)D_3] (and also raised ferritin levels in disease cohort; Forouhi *et al.*, 2007)	Forouhi *et al.* (2012)
		1.5 HR for bottom *versus* top quartile of [25(OH)D_3]	Afzal *et al.* (2013)
		1.25 RR for a reduction of [25(OH)D_3] by 25 nM, but associative and not causative	Ye *et al.* (2015)
		Relationship with body mass index (BMI) and T2D susceptibility mediated *via* low vitamin D levels	Afzal *et al.* (2014*c*)
Neurodegenerative and related			
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis		No benefits from vitamin D supplements	Karam *et al.* (2013)
Alzheimer's		OR = 0.23 for highest *versus* lowest quintile of vitamin D intake	Annweiler *et al.* (2012)
		HR = 2.25 for [25(OH)D_3] < 25 nM and 1.53 for 25–50 nM	Littlejohns *et al.* (2014)
		Meta-analysis: 21% increased risk for [25(OH)D_3] < 50 nM	Shen & Ji (2015)
		Meta-analyses	Banerjee *et al.* (2015); Lu'o'ng & Nguyên (2013)
		HR = 1.25 if [25(OH)D_3] < 25 nM	Afzal *et al.* (2014)
Cognition		Meta-analysis	van der Schaft *et al.* (2013)
		Rates of decline in episodic memory and executive function greater in vitamin D deficiency	Miller *et al.* (2015)
		Poorer cognitive performance if vitamin D < 10 ng ml^{-1} (Framingham heart study)	Karakis *et al.* (2016)
		Cognitive scores in Minimental State Examination (MMSE) correlated with vitamin D levels	Peterson *et al.* (2012)
Huntington's		89% of patients 'deficient' in vitamin D. Positive association between serum [25(OH)D_3] levels and functional ambulation classification (FAC) scores	Chel *et al.* (2013)
Myalgic encephalomyelitis/ chronic fatigue syndrome			Berkovitz *et al.* (2009); Witham *et al.* (2014)
Parkinson's		OR = 2.2 for [25(OH)D_3] < 50 nM	Lv *et al.* (2014)
		Correlation of vitamin D levels with improved cognition and mood	Peterson *et al.* (2013)
		Meta-analysis	Zhao *et al.* (2013)

It is thus clear (e.g. Bartley, 2010*a*, *b*; Mangin *et al.*, 2014)) that there are major interactions between inflammation, infection, and vitamin D metabolism [including elements of iron and vitamin D metabolism (Zughaier *et al.*, 2014), see below].

(2) Vitamin D and iron metabolism mediated by hepcidin

The protein hepcidin is a key regulator of mammalian iron metabolism (Ganz, 2006; Ganz & Nemeth, 2012; Michels *et al.*, 2015; Reichert *et al.*, 2017; Vyoral & Jiri, 2017; Zaritsky *et al.*, 2009). As Zughaier *et al.* (2014) comment, 25(OH)D_3 concentrations (as modified via the addition of 1,25(OH)2D but assessed by serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D (25(OH)D)) are inversely associated with hepcidin concentrations and are positively associated with levels of haemoglobin and iron' (Carvalho *et al.*, 2011; Icardi *et al.*, 2013; Perlstein *et al.*, 2011; Zaritsky *et al.*, 2009), while hepcidin and 1,25$(OH)_2D_3$ stimulated a strong increase in levels of ferroportin 1, natural resistance associated macrophage

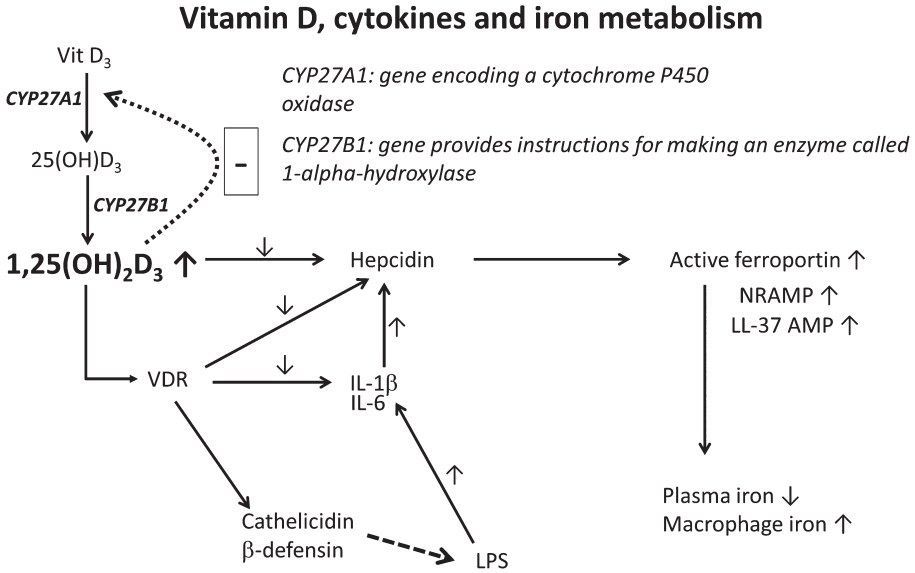


Fig. 2. A simplified scheme showing the links between Vitamin D, cytokines and iron metabolism during chronic inflammation. 25(OH)D_3, 25-hydroxyvitamin D; 1,25(OH)2D_3, calcitriol or 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol; IL, interleukin; LL-37AMP, antimicrobial peptide LL-37; LPS, lipopolysaccharide; NRAMP, natural resistance-associated macrophage proteins; VDR, vitamin D receptor.

protein 1 (NRAMP1) and LL-37 antimicrobial peptide, which lead to a reduction in plasma iron levels (Fig. 2). The inflammatory cytokine interleukin-6 (IL-6) also induces hepcidin production (Chesney *et al.*, 2015; Ganz & Nemeth, 2015; Lee *et al.*, 2005; Nemeth *et al.*, 2004).

Zughaier *et al.* (2014, p. e23) noted that 'LPS is a major component of microbial translocation seen during chronic inflammation (Layoun & Santos, 2012; Theurl *et al.*, 2008; Wang *et al.*, 2009). LPS induces both hepcidin and IL-6 expression whereas LL-37 binds and neutralizes LPS activity (Zughaier, Shafer & Stephens, 2005)'. Increases in 1,25(OH)$_2$$D_3$ cause hepcidin levels to decrease, *via* binding of the VDR to hepcidin's promoter (Bacchetta *et al.*, 2014,*b*), and levels of IL-1β and IL-6 are also decreased (Fig. 2) [exacerbating the decrease in hepcidin (Ganz & Nemeth, 2015)]. Decreased hepcidin levels enhance the surface exposure of ferroportin, while associated increases in NRAMP and LL-37 lead to potential hyperferraemia (Fig. 2). The increase in hepcidin levels *via* IL-6 (Layoun & Santos, 2012; Wang *et al.*, 2009) is partly mediated by microRNA-155 (mi-RNA-155) that increases with increasing LPS levels and is inversely related to vitamin D levels (Li *et al.*, 2014). Thus, while the process is complex, it does appear that vitamin D metabolism is intimately involved in the microbial processes that could lead to chronic, inflammatory disease.

V. STEP 0: IRON DYSREGULATION CAUSED BY EXTERNALLY INDUCED STRESSES

As any student of metabolic control analysis (Fell, 1996; Fell & Thomas, 1995; Heinrich & Rapoport, 1974; Kacser & Burns, 1973) or systems biology knows, individual metabolic steps alone rarely control the flux in biochemical networks. Thus, although we attempt to order the steps in Fig. 1A temporally, it is hard to be certain about the exact sequence of causality. Nonetheless, iron dysregulation is step 0 in our systems biology approach because of two outcomes: (*i*) the production of hydroxyl radicals, catalysed by 'free' iron that can itself lead to cell death (step 1); and (*ii*) the iron-based reactivation of dormant microbes (step 2). In this section we concentrate on the first mechanism. Many reviews of general iron metabolism are available elsewhere (Kell, 2009, 2010; Kell *et al.*, 2015; Kell & Pretorius, 2014, 2015*b*; Chifman *et al.*, 2012; Mitchell & Mendes, 2013; Parmar *et al.*, 2017).

Iron can have negative effects, as reviewed extensively elsewhere (e.g. Altamura & Muckenthaler, 2009; Anderson & Wang, 2012; Berg & Youdim, 2006; Bush & Tanzi, 2008; Castellani *et al.*, 2012; Chifman, Laubenbacher & Torti, 2014; Collingwood & Davidson, 2014; Crichton, 2016; Crichton, Dexter & Ward, 2011; Dixon & Stockwell, 2013; Farina *et al.*, 2013; Ganz & Nemeth, 2015; Hansen, Moen & Mandrup-Poulsen, 2014; Jellen, Beard & Jones, 2009; Kell, 2009, 2010; Kell & Pretorius, 2014; Koskenkorva-Frank *et al.*, 2013; Lehmann *et al.*, 2015; Levi & Finazzi, 2014; Mollet *et al.*, 2016; Muhoberac & Vidal, 2013; Muller & Leavitt, 2014; Nikonorov *et al.*, 2015; Núñez *et al.*, 2012; Oliveira, Rocha & Fernandes, 2014; Peters, Connor & Meadowcroft, 2015; Pisano, Lombardi & Fracanzani, 2016; Rouault, 2016; Schneider, 2016; Shovlin *et al.*, 2015, 2016; Simcox & McClain, 2013; Stankiewicz, Neema & Ceccarelli, 2014; Stephenson *et al.*, 2014; Sullivan, 2009; Thuret, 2013; Vinchi *et al.*, 2014; Weinreb *et al.*, 2013; Yin *et al.*, 2012; Zhao *et al.*, 2012; Zhuang, Han & Yang, 2014), as well as being an essential nutrient for cell growth

(*cf*. Posey & Gherardini, 2000). 'Iron' can be present as Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+} valencies, and also has six liganding sites (four 'equatorial', two 'polar') that affect its reactivity in two linked reactions involving peroxide and superoxide (molecules that are always present in aerobic systems). The amount of 'free' iron varies, but Fe(III) salts are virtually insoluble at neutral pH (explaining the need for microbial siderophores, see Sections V and VII); the typical cytoplasmic levels of 'free' iron are in the range 1–10 μM (Hider & Kong, 2013).

Both hydrogen peroxide and superoxide are common products of the partial reduction of oxygen by mitochondria, among other sources (Kell, 2009). Hydrogen peroxide can react with free or poorly liganded Fe(II) in the Fenton reaction (Wardman & Candeias, 1996), leading to the production of very reactive and damaging hydroxyl radicals ($OH^{\bullet}$).

$$\mathrm{Fe\,(II)} + \mathrm{H_2O_2} \rightarrow \mathrm{Fe\,(III)} + \mathrm{OH^-} + \mathrm{OH^{\bullet}} \qquad (1)$$

The ferric iron can then react with superoxide in the Haber–Weiss reaction (Kehrer, 2000) generating Fe(II) again, thereby effecting redox cycling:

$$\mathrm{O_2^{\bullet -}} + \mathrm{Fe\,(III)} \rightarrow \mathrm{O_2} + \mathrm{Fe\,(II)} \qquad (2)$$

In other words, catalytic quantities of unliganded or poorly liganded iron can lead to a continuing flux of hydroxyl radicals. These react in nanoseconds with almost anything, and their existence can be detected *via* the products of such reactions, including 8-hydroxy-guanine (Shin *et al*., 2001), 8-hydroxy-2′-deoxy-guanosine (Loft *et al*., 1993; Migliore *et al*., 2005), 4-hydroxy-nonenal (Ayala, Muñoz & Argüelles, 2014; Petersen & Doorn, 2004; Tsikas, 2017), various isoprostanes (Davì, Falco & Patrono, 2004; Montuschi, Barnes & Roberts II, 2007, 2004; Montuschi *et al*., 1998, 2000; Morrow, 2005; Schwedhelm & Boger, 2003) and malondialdehyde (Ayala *et al*., 2014; Del Rio, Stewart & Pellegrini, 2005; Janero, 1990; Tsikas, 2017).

This iron dysregulation can be initiated by a multitude of factors that cause cell death, which will release free iron into the bloodstream, whence it can be disseminated throughout the body (Kell & Pretorius, 2014). Such factors include mechanical damage [including trauma (Gorbunov *et al*., 2006, 2005, 2003; Zhang *et al*., 2013) and dysbiosis], nutritional stress (Schaffer, 2003, 2016), pharmacological stress (Pirmohamed *et al*., 2004), oxidative stress (Crichton, 2016; Kerley *et al*., 2018) and others (Nanba *et al*., 2016), many of which also involve the production of stress hormones.

VI. STEP 1: IRON DYSREGULATION LEADING TO CELL DEATH

Fenton reactions within the cell will potentially result in death *via* apoptosis (Lee *et al*., 2006; Li *et al*., 2016), ferroptosis (Dixon *et al*., 2012; Dong *et al*., 2015; Imai *et al*., 2017; Yang & Stockwell, 2016; Yu *et al*., 2017), and necrosis (Dong *et al*., 2015; Traoré & Meyer, 2007). These processes have been reviewed previously (Kell, 2009, 2010; Kell & Pretorius, 2014), but we here draw attention to the following: (*i*) the reducing agent ascorbic acid (vitamin C) actually becomes a pro-oxidant when poorly liganded, e.g. with ligands such as ethylene diamine tetraacetate (EDTA) (Kell, 2009); and (*ii*) ferritin is an intracellular marker, so that the serum ferritin level (widely but erroneously used as a measure of iron status) is simply a sign of cell death (Kell & Pretorius, 2014). Indeed, cell death can be autocatalytic, as serum ferritin can lose its iron component (Arosio, Yokota & Drysdale, 1977; Konz *et al*., 2013; Nielsen *et al*., 2000; Watanabe *et al*., 2001; Yamanishi *et al*., 2002), such that cell death liberates free iron that, *via* further Fenton and Haber–Weiss reactions, can cause further cell death.

In contrast to apoptosis in nucleated cells, programmed cell death in red blood cells (RBCs) is known as eryptosis (Bissinger *et al*., 2013; Föller *et al*., 2008; Lang & Lang, 2015; E. Lang, Qadri & Lang, 2012*a*; Lang *et al*., 2010; F. Lang, Lang & Foller, 2012*b*; Lang & Qadri, 2012; Pretorius, du Plooy & Bester, 2016*b*; Qadri *et al*., 2011; Qadri *et al*., 2016; Qadri *et al*., 2012). It causes the release of haem from RBCs, which can eventually lead to the presence of free 'iron'. The physiological processes taking place during eryptosis are similar to those of apoptosis, but without the involvement of the nucleus and mitochondria. Examples of eryptotic RBCs in the presence of inflammation are shown in Fig. 3A–E; Fig. 3F is an example of eryptosis induced by addition of IL-8 to healthy whole blood.

VII. STEP 2: MICROBIAL REACTIVATION AND VIRULENCE *VIA* FREE 'IRON'

'Chocolate' agar is a medium widely used for assaying bacteria *via* their growth, and is essentially heated blood. However, bacteria proliferate much less well in actual blood, partly due to the presence of antimicrobial components and the innate immune system but also because healthy blood *in vivo* normally has almost no free iron available (1–10 μM) (Armitage & Drakesmith, 2014; Chu *et al*., 2010; Haley & Skaar, 2012; Sivick & Mobley, 2010; Subashchandrabose & Mobley, 2015; Wessling-Resnick, 2010). Indeed iron-withholding (Ganz, 2009; Jurado, 1997; Nevitt, 2011; Weinberg, 2009; Weinberg & Miklossy, 2008) is a major strategy used by hosts to inhibit the growth of microbial invaders. This is often described as a 'battle' (Armitage & Drakesmith, 2014; Carver, 2018; Chu *et al*., 2010; Damron *et al*., 2016; Fischbach *et al*., 2006; Haley & Skaar, 2012; Pich & Merrell, 2013; Skaar, 2010; Stijlemans *et al*., 2015) or 'struggle' (Markel *et al*., 2007; Nairz *et al*., 2010; Reid, Anderson & Lamont, 2009) for iron between the host and invader.

In consequence, the likelihood of infection is greatly enhanced when free iron levels are raised (Boyanova, 2011; Braun, 2005; Eichhorn *et al*., 2006; Ishida & Johansen, 2014; Mittal *et al*., 2008; Nevitt, 2011; Ngok-Ngam *et al*.,

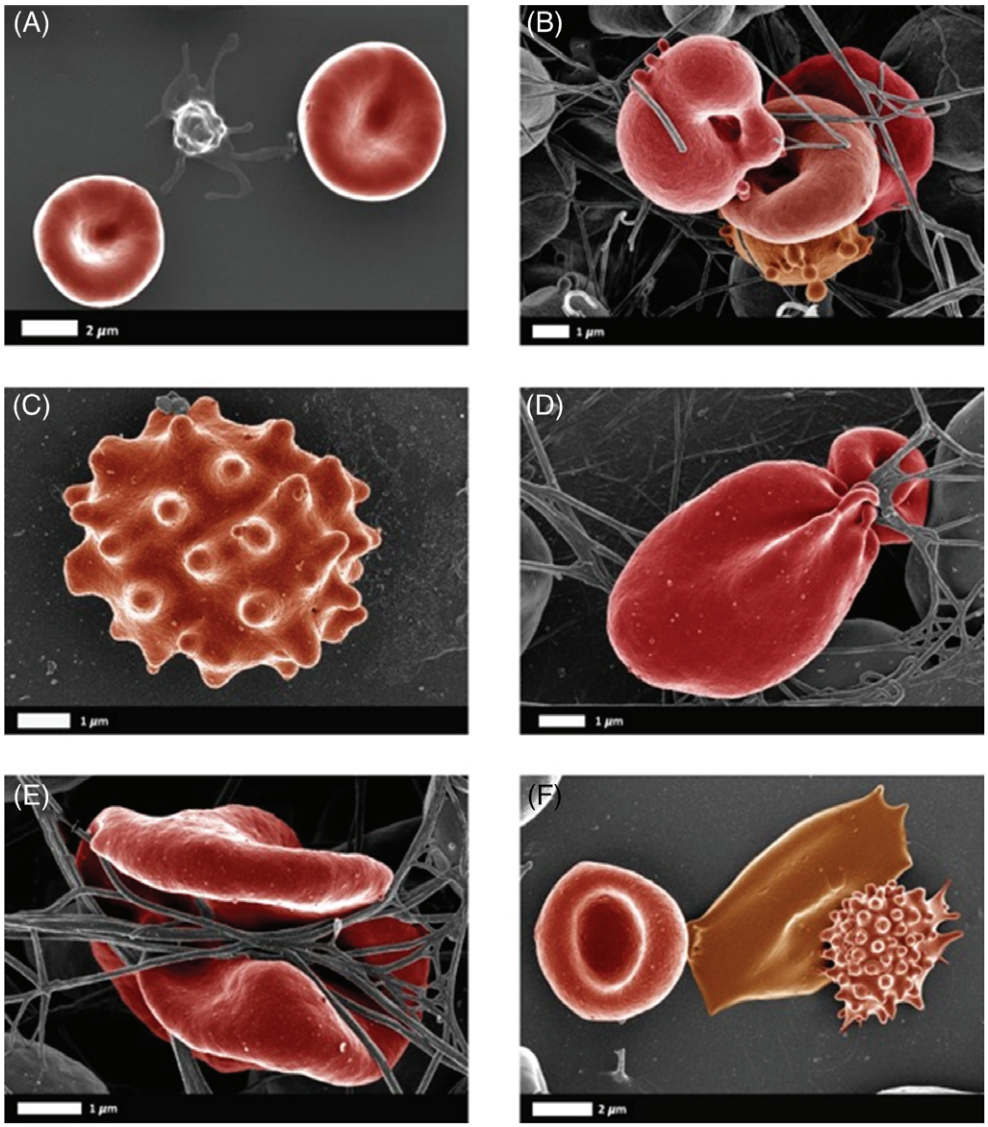


Fig. 3. Examples of eryptotic red blood cells (RBCs) in inflammation. (A) Healthy RBCs with a platelet; (B) Type 2 diabetes (Pretorius *et al.*, 2015); (C, D) Parkinson's disease (Pretorius *et al.*, 2014*b*); (E) Rheumatoid arthritis (Olumuyiwa-Akeredolu *et al.*, 2017); (F) healthy whole blood exposed to interleukin-8 (Bester & Pretorius, 2016).

2009; Rodriguez & Smith, 2003; Sritharan, 2006; Su *et al.*, 2009; Sutak *et al.*, 2008; Vasil & Ochsner, 1999), and indeed the 'virulence' of microbes is strongly correlated with their expression of siderophore (iron-binding) or iron transporter (Do, Zafar & Saier Jr, 2017; Tang & Saier Jr, 2014) genes. In addition, siderophores can act directly to induce cytokine expression (Holden *et al.*, 2016).

An obvious corollary is that iron-overload disorders such as hereditary haemochromatosis or the thalassaemias will result in a significantly higher susceptibility to infection (Ashrafian, 2003; Barton & Acton, 2009; Christopher, 1985; Khan, Fisher & Khakoo, 2007; Moalem, Weinberg & Percy, 2004; Muench, 1989; Weinberg, 1978, 2009). We suggest herein that it is a combination of free iron and microbial reactivation that is key to understanding chronic, inflammatory disease.

VIII. STEP 3: IRON DYSREGULATION AND DISEASE

Although we suspect that the greater significance of free iron in chronic, inflammatory diseases is *via* microbial activation (Fig. 1) rather than *via* the Fenton and Haber–Weiss reactions and oxidative stress, there is no doubt that excess iron is itself directly involved in a variety of diseases (Table 2).

IX. STEP 4: MICROBES CAN PRODUCE AND SHED INFLAMMAGENS SUCH AS LPS AND LTA

The cell walls of Gram-negative and Gram-positive bacteria contain significant amounts of LPS and LTA that can

Table 2. Selected diseases in which iron dysregulation takes place

Disease	Comments	Selected references
Alzheimer's disease	Likely role of iron binding to amyloid proteins	Altamura & Muckenthaler (2009); Ayton *et al.* (2015, 2017); Barnham & Bush (2008); Belaidi & Bush (2016); Casadesus *et al.* (2004); Castellani *et al.* (2012); Crichton (2016); Crichton *et al.* (2011); Gallagher *et al.* (2012); Gargano & Hughes (2014); Grünblatt *et al.* (2011); Peters *et al.* (2015); Pretorius *et al.* (2016*a*); Sternberg *et al.* (2017); Telling *et al.* (2017); van Duijn *et al.* (2017); Wood (2015)
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (Lou Gehrig's disease)		Hadzhieva *et al.* (2013); Ignjatović *et al.* (2012, 2013); Molfino *et al.* (2009); Oshiro *et al.* (2011); Sheelakumari *et al.* (2016); Wang *et al.* (2011)
Atherosclerosis	Huge levels of iron in atherosclerotic plaques	Altamura & Muckenthaler (2009); Galesloot *et al.* (2015); Kraml (2017); Sharkey-Toppen *et al.* (2014); Stadler *et al.* (2004); Stanley *et al.* (2006); Sullivan (2009); Winner III *et al.* (2015)
Type 2 diabetes,	Abundant epidemiological evidence	Altamura *et al.* (2017); Ambachew & Biadgo, 2017; Basuli *et al.* (2014); Fernández-Cao *et al.*, 2017; Fernández-Real *et al.* (2002, 2015); Hansen *et al.* (2014); Huth *et al.* (2015); Kundu *et al.* (2013); Mascitelli *et al.* (2009); Montonen *et al.* (2012); Podmore *et al.* (2016); Simcox & McClain (2013); X. Wang *et al.* (2015*b*); Zhao *et al.* (2012)
Friedreich's ataxia	Clear mechanistic linkage *via* frataxin, an Fe-S protein chaperone	(Anzovino *et al.* (2014); Chiang *et al.* (2016); Harding *et al.* (2016); Martelli & Puccio (2014); Richardson *et al.* (2010); Vaubel & Isaya (2013); Wilson (2006)
Oxidative DNA damage	Products of Fenton reaction	Hori *et al.* (2010); Mollet *et al.* (2016); Shaw *et al.* (2017); Singh & Chadha (2016); Zein *et al.* (2017)
Parkinson's disease	Dopamine makes substantia nigra especially sensitive; among the syndromes with the most evidence for iron involvement	Altamura & Muckenthaler (2009); Barnham & Bush (2008); Berg (2007); Brar *et al.* (2009); Costa-Mallen *et al.* (2017); Crichton *et al.* (2011); Dusek *et al.* (2014); Hare *et al.* (2014); Lee & Andersen (2010); Maes *et al.* (2017); Mochizuki & Yasuda (2012); Weinreb *et al.* (2013)
Pre-eclampsia	Considerable evidence of iron dysregulation	Entman *et al.* (1987); Kell (2009); Kell & Kenny (2016); Kenny & Kell (2018); Kerley *et al.* (2018); Rayman *et al.* (2002); Serdar *et al.* (2006); Toldi *et al.* (2010)
Rheumatoid arthritis	Considerable evidence of iron dysregulation	Baker & Ghio (2009); Dombrecht *et al.* (2004); Donnelly *et al.* (2010); Stefanova *et al.* (2016)
Stroke	Considerable evidence of iron dysregulation	Armengou & Davalos (2002); Petrova *et al.* (2016); Selim & Ratan (2004); Tuo *et al.* (2017)

become detached in response to different environmental and physiological signals (e.g. Watson *et al.*, 1977). When shed into the host, LPS is known as endotoxin. The most extreme example of microbial shedding of inflammatory material of this type is in a condition known as the Jarisch–Herxheimer reaction (Almeida, Estanqueiro & Salgado, 2016; Belum *et al.*, 2013; Cheung & Chee, 2009; Guerrier & D'Ortenzio, 2013; Kadam *et al.*, 2015; Pound & May, 2005; See, Scott & Levin, 2005), which is essentially an uncontrolled cytokine storm (see Section X) caused by the rapid release of inflammagenic cell wall materials from microbes, often following bactericidal antibiotic treatment (Lepper *et al.*, 2002).

(1) LPS as the inflammagen *par excellence*

The inflammagenic potency of LPS is so great that it is commonly (and ironically) even used as a model to induce symptoms more or less similar to many of the inflammatory diseases of interest. Typically this involves injecting LPS at the site of interest for such diseases. Examples of the use of endotoxin in this way include pre-eclampsia (Cotechini *et al.*, 2014; Faas *et al.*, 1994; Faas *et al.*, 2000; Lin *et al.*, 2012; Liu *et al.*, 2017; Rademacher, Gumaa & Scioscia, 2007; Sakawi *et al.*, 2000; Williamson *et al.*, 2016; Xue *et al.*, 2015), Alzheimer's (Zhan *et al.*, 2015, 2016), Parkinson's (Barnum & Tansey, 2010; Byler *et al.*, 2009; Cunningham *et al.*, 2005; He *et al.*, 2013; Hoban *et al.*, 2013; Hritcu & Ciobica, 2013; Hritcu *et al.*, 2011; Liu & Bing, 2011; Miller *et al.*, 2009; Orr, Rowe & Halliday, 2002; Santiago *et al.*, 2010; Tufekci, Genc & Genc, 2011; Z. Zhang *et al.*, 2012), rheumatoid arthritis (Izui, Eisenberg & Dixon, 1979; Nemeth *et al.*, 1985), atherosclerosis (Khedoe *et al.*, 2013), multiple sclerosis (di Penta *et al.*, 2013; Nguyen *et al.*, 2004), Guillain-Barré syndrome (Prendergast & Moran, 2000), sepsis (Lewis, Seymour & Rosengart, 2016; Remick & Ward, 2005), and stroke (Becker *et al.*, 2005; Doll *et al.*, 2015; Shim & Wong, 2016). This far-from-exhaustive list illustrates well the generality of this phenomenon. In cases of stroke, infection is very common, and leads to a worse prognosis; in some cases antibiotics worsen it further (Becker *et al.*, 2016), consistent with the view that the infecting organisms were already present, and that there is an active role of LPS shedding. We note too that some molecules such as P-type inositol phosphate glycans can act as LPS mimics

Table 3. Diseases in which levels of lipopolysaccharide (LPS; endotoxin) are higher in patients than in matched controls

Disease	Comments	Selected references
Alzheimer's disease	At sites of central nervous system (CNS) lesions	Bester *et al.* (2015); Poole *et al.* (2013); Zhan *et al.* (2016)
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis		Zhang *et al.* (2009)
Atherosclerosis		Kiechl *et al.* (2001); Ostos *et al.* (2002); Stoll *et al.* (2004)
Cancer	Tumours contained high levels of bacteria and LPS	Cummins & Tangney (2013); Geller *et al.* (2017)
Type 2 diabetes	Also bound up with amylin	Andreasen *et al.* (2010); Cani *et al.* (2012); Chen *et al.* (2016); de Kort *et al.* (2011); Jayashree *et al.* (2014); Miklossy *et al.* (2008); Pussinen *et al.* (2011); Vergès *et al.* (2014)
Multiple sclerosis		Ballerini *et al.* (2017); Escribano *et al.* (2017)
Oxidative damage		Duvigneau *et al.* (2008); Escribano *et al.* (2017); Li *et al.* (2016); Ozdemir *et al.* (2007); Ritter *et al.* (2006)
Parkinson's disease		Chang & Li (2011); Chen *et al.* (2018); Forsyth *et al.* (2011); Girard-Joyal & Ismail (2017); Harris *et al.* (2012); He *et al.* (2013); Hoban *et al.* (2013); Kelly *et al.* (2014); Kim *et al.* (2016)

Table 4. Examples of diseases in which raised lipopolysaccharide binding protein (LBP) levels have been observed

Disease	Comments	Selected references
Atherosclerosis		Lepper *et al.* (2011, 2007); Serrano *et al.* (2013); see also Sallam *et al.* (2014)
Type 2 diabetes	High-fat diet induction and correlation with obesity	Ghanim *et al.* (2009); Moreno-Navarrete *et al.* (2013); Sakura *et al.* (2017); Sun *et al.* (2010); Tuomi & Logomarsino (2016)
Multiple sclerosis		Escribano *et al.* (2017)
Parkinson's disease		Forsyth *et al.* (2011); Pal *et al.* (2015)
Rheumatoid arthritis		Kim *et al.* (2018); Wen *et al.* (2018)

(Robillard *et al.*, 2016). This is especially well established in pre-eclampsia (e.g. Dawonauth *et al.*, 2014; Kenny & Kell, 2018; Robillard *et al.*, 2016; Scioscia *et al.*, 2012, 2011; Williams *et al.*, 2007) but seems to have been little investigated elsewhere.

Consistent with the above (and see de Punder & Pruimboom, 2015; Kell & Pretorius, 2015*a*), Table 3 lists a variety of 'natural' (i.e. non-experimental) chronic inflammatory diseases for which it has been shown that steady-state endotoxin (LPS) levels are raised and Table 4 presents examples of diseases in which raised levels of lipopolysaccharide binding protein (LBP) have been observed.

(2) LTA shedding from Gram-positive bacteria

Gram-positive bacteria have a cell wall structure that differs from that of Gram-negatives both in its number of barriers and in the fact that the cell wall component equivalent to LPS is lipoteichoic acid (LTA). LTA is equivalently capable of producing an inflammatory response. In contrast to LPS, which mainly interacts with toll-like receptor 4 (TLR4) (Balasubbramanian *et al.*, 2017; Hoshino *et al.*, 1999; Kell & Pretorius, 2015*a*; Lien *et al.*, 2000; Poltorak *et al.*, 1998), LTA stimulates target cells mainly by activating toll-like receptor 2 (TLR2) (Ishii & Akira, 2004; Jiménez-Dalmaroni, Gerswhin & Adamopoulos, 2016; Kawai & Akira, 2011; Kumar, Kawai & Akira, 2011; Kumar *et al.*, 2013; Y. Liu *et al.*, 2014; Mukherjee, Karmakar & Babu, 2016; Oliveira-Nascimento, Massari & Wetzler, 2012; Schwandner *et al.*, 1999; Underhill *et al.*, 1999; Zähringer *et al.*, 2008). The glycolipid anchor of LTA plays a central role, analogous to lipid A of LPS (Morath, von Aulock & Hartung, 2005).

LTA species have been rather less studied from the point of view of inflammagenesis than have LPS forms, but they clearly reside in the blood and are inflammagens (Barbero-Becerra *et al.*, 2011; Cinar *et al.*, 2013; Hoogerwerf *et al.*, 2009; Levels *et al.*, 2003; Pirillo, Catapano & Norata, 2015). In some respects (see Section X), LTAs may be even more potent than LPS species (Pretorius *et al.*, 2018*a*).

X. STEP 5: INDUCTION BY LPS AND LTA OF INFLAMMATORY CYTOKINES

The induction of inflammatory cytokines by LPS and LTA has been reviewed numerous times (e.g. (Kell & Pretorius, 2015*a*, 2016; Latz, Xiao & Stutz, 2013; O'Neill, Bryant & Doyle, 2009). The basic pathways (Latz *et al.*, 2013; O'Neill *et al.*, 2009) that lead from TLR binding to inflammatory cytokine production are shown in Figs 4 and 5 [reproduced from Kell & Pretorius (2015*a*) under a CC-BY license]. They result in increased levels of circulating inflammatory cytokines and other 'acute phase' biomarkers, in particular IL-1β, IL-6, IL-8 and tumour necrosis factor α (TNFα) (e.g. Pindjakova *et al.*, 2017; van Rijn *et al.*, 2016). In

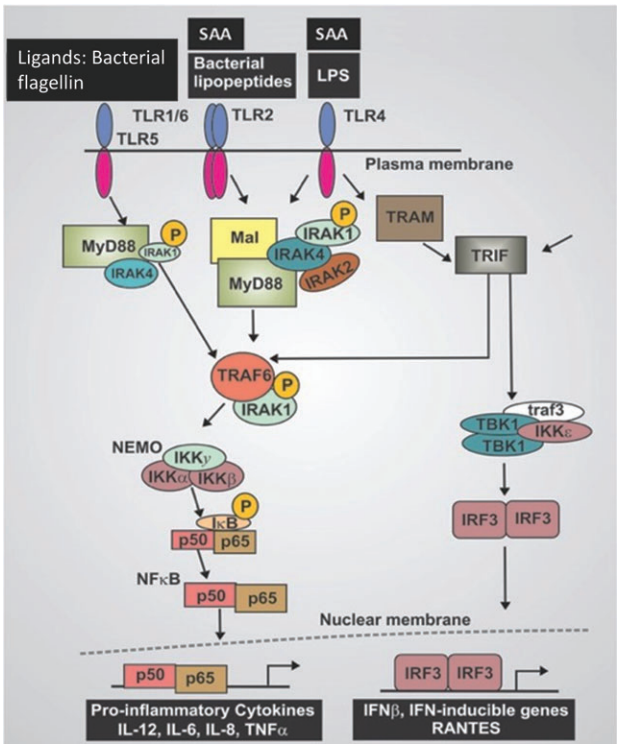


Fig. 4. Lipopolysaccharide (LPS)- and serum amyloid A (SAA)-mediated cellular production of inflammatory cytokines. Canonical pathway of LPS-mediated release and nuclear translocation of nuclear factor-kappa B (NF- κB) (based on O'Neill *et al.*, 2009). IKK, IκB kinase complex; INF, interferon; IRF3, interferon regulatory factor 3; MyD88, myeloid differentiation primary response 88; NEMO, NF-κB essential modulator; p50, NF-κB subunit, p50; p65, transcription factor p65 also known as nuclear factor NF-kappa-B p65 subunit; RANTES, hemokine (C-C motif) ligand 5; SAA, Serum amyloid A; TBK1, TANK-binding kinase 1; TIRF, TIR-domain-containing adapter-inducing interferon-β; TLR, Toll-like receptor; TRAF, TNF receptor associated factor; TRAM, TRIF-related adaptor molecule.

some cases (e.g IL-1β), these can serve as ligands that stimulate their own synthesis (Brown *et al.*, 2013; Small *et al.*, 2011). A variety of small-molecule (Donia & Fischbach, 2015) microbial products besides LPS and LTA, such as long- (Schirmer *et al.*, 2016) and short-chain (Thorburn, Macia & Mackay, 2014) fatty acids, can also lead to or modulate the formation of inflammatory cytokines. A variety of other molecules are markers of systemic inflammation; these include C-reactive protein, serum amyloid A and fibrinogen (e.g. Bickel *et al.*, 2002; Çetinkaya *et al.*, 2009; Davalos & Akassoglou, 2012; De Buck *et al.*, 2016; deRosset & Strutz, 2015; Hesselink, Aarden & Swaak, 2003; Kaptoge *et al.*, 2012; Ridker & Silvertown, 2008; Song *et al.*, 2006; Yildirim, Hur & Kokturk, 2013) – interestingly all correlate inversely with socioeconomic status (Jousilahti *et al.*, 2003). The role of ferritin, another 'acute-phase protein' synthesised in response to infection/inflammation, has been discussed in detail elsewhere (Kell & Pretorius, 2014).

XI. STEP 6: INDUCTION OF FIBRIN AMYLOID FORMATION BY 'IRON', LPS AND LTA

'Amyloid', more specifically an amyloid protein fibril, is defined formally (Sipe *et al.*, 2014, p. 221) as 'a protein that is deposited as insoluble fibrils, mainly in the extracellular spaces of organs and tissues as a result of sequential changes in protein folding that result in a condition known as amyloidosis'. As with prions (Aguzzi & Lakkaraju, 2016; Kell & Pretorius, 2017*a*; Prusiner, 1998; Prusiner *et al.*, 2015), there is (or need be) no change in the primary sequence when a normally soluble protein adopts an insoluble amyloid form. Anfinsen's (1973) classical experiments had implied that the primary sequence alone can be sufficient to guide normal folding and that folding was to the state of lowest free energy. The existence of more stable conformations than those first formed upon folding implies, in contrast to this, that there is a large kinetic barrier between the most common conformation and the folded amyloid form(s) of lower free energy (Cohen & Prusiner, 1998) (Fig. 6). As many as 50 'amyloid' diseases are now established (Ankarcrona *et al.*, 2016; Buell, Dobson & Knowles, 2014; Dobson, 2013; Hung *et al.*, 2016; Ke *et al.*, 2017; Kholová & Niessen, 2005; Knowles, Vendruscolo & Dobson, 2014; Siakallis, Tziakouri-Shiakalli & Georgiades, 2014), in which normally soluble proteins fold to form unusual, insoluble amyloid fibril forms and may become on- and off-pathway oligomers that are particularly important for cytotoxicity (Ke *et al.*, 2017). Their general structural hallmark is a much greater content of β-sheets than the soluble protein, arranged perpendicular to the fibre axis (Dobson, 2001; Eisenberg & Jucker, 2012; Langkilde *et al.*, 2015; Maji *et al.*, 2009; Makin *et al.*, 2005; Morris & Serpell, 2012; Serpell, 2000; Stromer & Serpell, 2005; Tsemekhman *et al.*, 2007; Tycko & Wickner, 2013). Until recently, their insoluble and polymorphic nature made structural studies difficult (Tycko & Wickner, 2013), but recent advances in solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) have led to a general consensus (Colvin *et al.*, 2016; Meier & Böckmann, 2015; Tycko, 2016; Wälti *et al.*, 2016), at least for the major Aβ peptides. The possibility to form β-structures in multiple ways underlies the ability of the protein to take different stable conformations (Eichner & Radford, 2011; Eisenberg & Jucker, 2012; Tycko & Wickner, 2013).

Even proteins not normally seen as amyloidogenic or disease-causing can form amyloids; this is of significance in the storage of biological materials, whose shelf-life may be shortened as a result [e.g. insulin (Nielsen *et al.*, 2001,*b*,*c*; Wang, 2005)]. A similar phase transition to a β-form is involved in the action of barnacle glue (Nakano & Kamino, 2015), and bacterial inclusion bodies are largely composed of β-amyloid (de Groot, Sabate & Ventura, 2009). Consequently, understanding this general phenomenon is also important in the field of recombinant protein production.

Blood clotting provides an interesting and novel example (Fig. 7). Scanning electron microscope (SEM) studies showed that blood or plasma clotted in the presence of unliganded iron (Lipinski & Pretorius, 2013*b*; Pretorius *et al.*, 2013*a*,*b*),

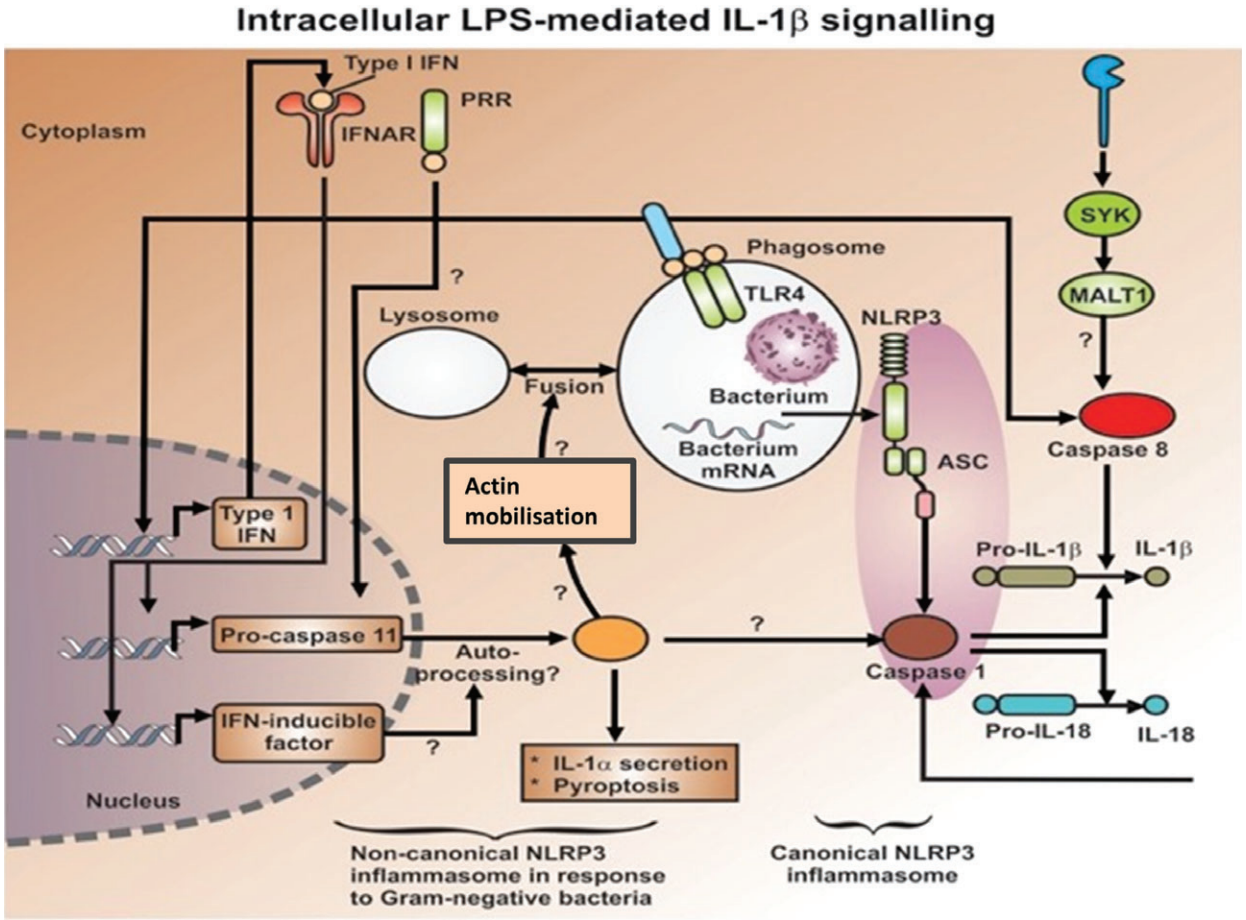


Fig. 5. Intracellular lipopolysaccharide (LPS)-mediated activation of caspase-1 leading to interleukin 1β (IL-1β) production (after Latz *et al.*, 2013). ASC, caspase activation and recruitment domain; IL, interleukin; INF, type 1 interferon; INFAR, interferon receptor; MALT1, mucosa-associated-lymphoid-tissue lymphoma-translocation gene 1; NTLP3, nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain-like receptor family, pyrin domain-containing-3; PRR, pattern recognition receptor; SYK, spleen tyrosine kinase; TLR4, Toll-like receptor 4.

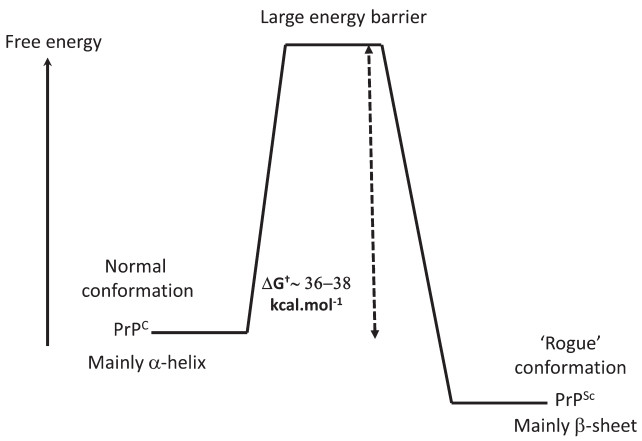


Fig. 6. Energy barriers in prion protein formation [based on Cohen & Prusiner (1998) and Kell & Pretorius (2017*a*)]. Normal cell-surface glycoprotein: PrP^c; prion protein scrapie associated: PRP^{SC}; $\Delta G^{\ddagger}$ free energy of activation.

formed 'dense matted deposits' rather than the normal spaghetti- or noodle-like structures. Similar structures are seen in a variety of disease conditions (e.g. Kell & Pretorius, 2017*a*; Lipinski & Pretorius, 2013*a*,*b*; Pretorius, 2011; Pretorius *et al.*, 2011, 2016*a*,*c*, 2015, 2014*a*, 2017*b*; Pretorius & Kell, 2014; Pretorius & Oberholzer, 2009). Although a rare mutant in the fibrinogen A chain can cause the molecule to become amyloid (Benson *et al.*, 1993; Hamidi Asl *et al.*, 1997; Serpell *et al.*, 2007), it was not thought that normal fibrin(ogen) would undergo this reaction. However, the observed 'dense matted deposits' could be stained with amyloid-selective fluorogenic stains showing that they were in fact amyloid in nature (Kell & Pretorius, 2017*a*,*b*; Pretorius *et al.*, 2016*c*, 2017*c*, 2018*a*,*b*). This opens up a considerable new biology (Kell & Pretorius, 2015*b*). A particular feature was that this amyloidogenesis could be induced to occur by the addition of what is stoichiometrically an astonishingly low ratio of bacterial lipopolysaccharide (LPS): fibrinogen, $1{:}10^8$. Figure 8A and B shows confocal micrographs of healthy (human plasma) before and after exposure to 0.4 ng l^{-1} LPS, followed by the addition of three fluorescent amyloid markers

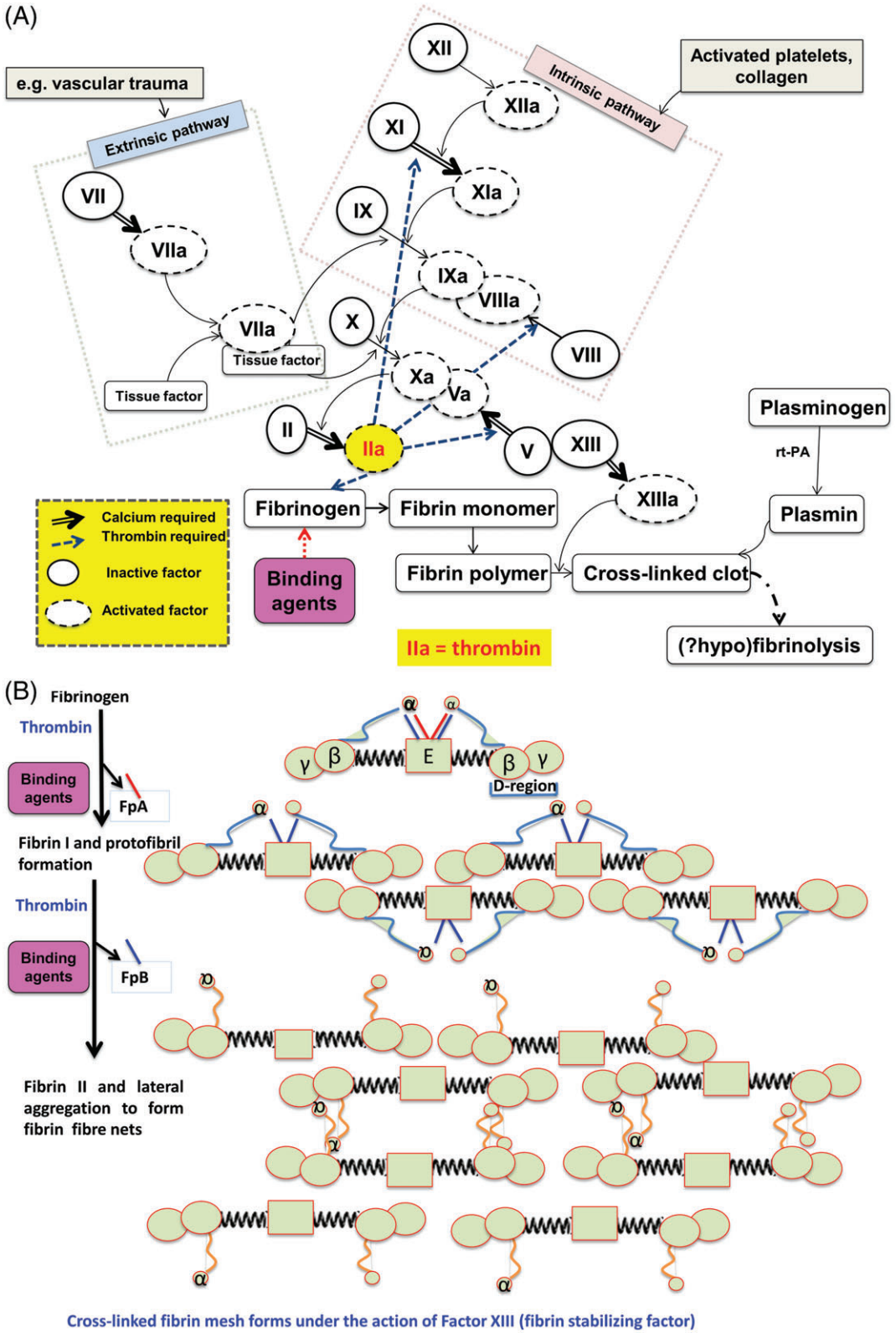


Fig. 7. (A) The clotting cascade. Clotting can be activated by either the extrinsic or intrinsic pathway, which converge to a common pathway at factor X, and which ultimately leads to the conversion of prothrombin (factor II) to thrombin that catalyses activation and crosslinking (*via* factor XIII) of fibrinogen into a fibrin fibre meshwork. Rt-PA, recombinant tissue plasminogen activator. Redrawn from Kell & Pretorius, 2015*b*, 2017*b*). (B) Conversion of soluble fibrinogen molecules to insoluble fibrin fibres during the clotting process (adapted from Kell & Pretorius, 2015*b*). Fibrinopeptide A and B: FpA and FpB.

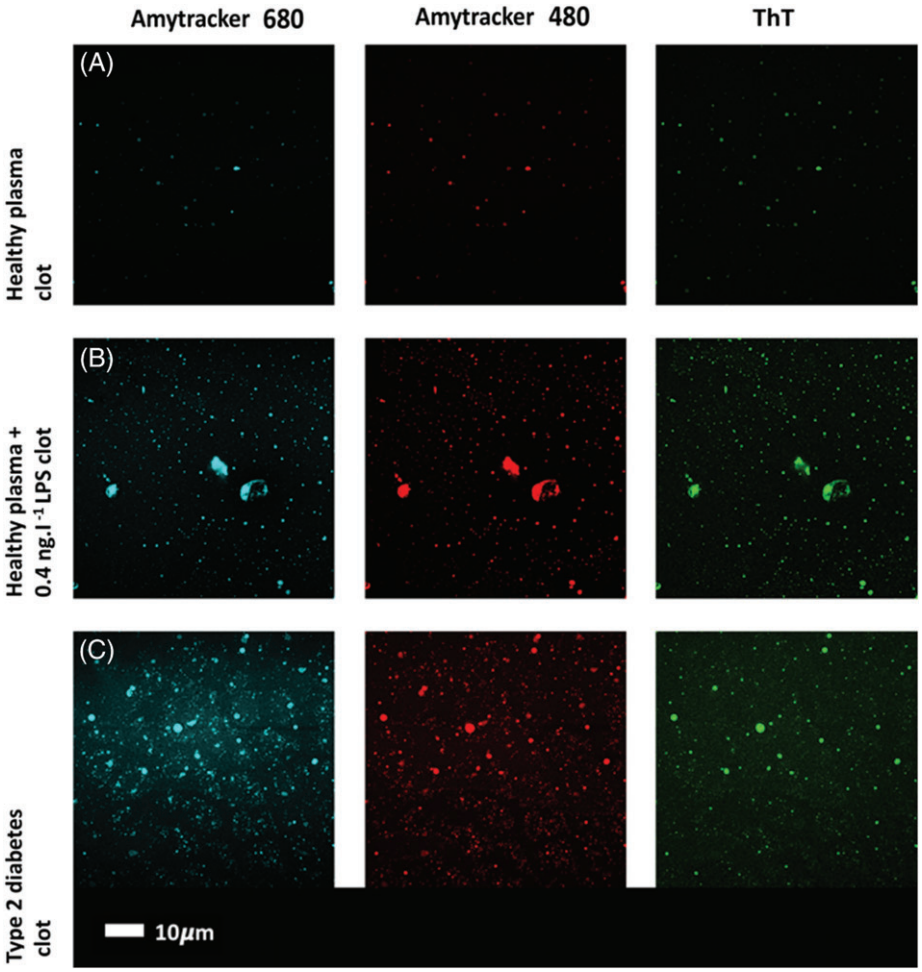


Fig. 8. Confocal micrographs of human plasma with added fluorescent markers: Amytracker 480 (blue), Amytracker 680 (red) and Thioflavin T (ThT, green), followed by thrombin to create a fibrin clot. (A) Healthy plasma, (B) healthy plasma after exposure to 0.4 ng l^{-1} lipopolysaccharide (LPS) (Pretorius *et al.*, 2016*c*); (C) plasma from a patient with type 2 diabetes (Pretorius *et al.*, 2017*c*).

and thrombin. Figure 8C shows a representative clot, with added fluorescent markers, from a type 2 diabetes individual. A similar fluorescent signal to that of healthy plasma with added LPS is present.

As with prions, however, thermodynamics is not an issue (the starting structures are metastable, and the adoption by one protein molecule of an unusual conformation may effectively 'force' other molecules of the same type to adjust their conformation. Indeed, one molecule of LPS is sufficient to change the optical properties of millions of molecules of nematic liquid crystal (Lin *et al.*, 2011). LPS may also drive the conversion of prions into their amyloid form (Saleem *et al.*, 2014). Finally (see Fig. 8), the amyloid structures formed from a given amyloidogenic protein (e.g. fibrinogen) can be highly heterogeneous (Annamalai *et al.*, 2016).

(1) Co-amyloid formation by fibrin(ogen) and other amyloids

There is considerable evidence that fibrin(ogen) can interact with other amyloid structures (Young *et al.*, 2017). The conformation of the fibrin(ogen) involved is unknown, but we suggest that it is almost certainly amyloid as well. Recent studies (e.g. Ahn *et al.*, 2017, 2014, 2010; Cortes-Canteli *et al.*, 2010, 2012; Cortes-Canteli & Strickland, 2009; Zamolodchikov *et al.*, 2016; Zamolodchikov & Strickland, 2012) have highlighted its interaction with Aβ peptides in Alzheimer's disease. Here, it is important to recognise that the faster kinetics of a given amyloidogenic process (such as fibrin formation) might accelerate the kinetics of a different amyloid with which it happens to interact, and that this could have important implications for the initiation of overt disease.

Serum amyloid A (SAA) is also an important and potent amyloid. SAA belongs to a family of apolipoproteins associated with high-density lipoprotein (HDL) in plasma and is an acute-phase protein synthesised predominantly by the liver (Eklund, Niemi & Kovanen, 2012; Hua *et al.*, 2009; Zewinger *et al.*, 2015). SAA modulates angiogenesis in many diseases (Lv *et al.*, 2016) and is associated with an increase in thrombotic risk (Vitale *et al.*, 2014). Traditionally, SAA has been considered to have a key role in the pathogenesis

of amyloid A-type amyloidosis, but it is now known to play a major role in the pathogenesis of chronic inflammatory diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis and atherosclerosis (Eklund *et al.*, 2012). SAA has also been found within thrombus material and at sites of ruptured plaques (King, Thompson & Tannock, 2011). Interestingly, SAA expression increases markedly during bacterial infection, tissue damage, and inflammation (Lannergård *et al.*, 2008; Li, Ooi & Heng, 2013). During acute inflammation, serum SAA levels may rise up to 1000-fold, and under these conditions, SAA displaces apolipoprotein A-I from HDL, thus becoming the major apolipoprotein of circulating HDL3 (Eklund *et al.*, 2012). SAA induces the synthesis of several cytokines by binding to and activating cell-surface receptors, including TLR2 and TLR4, formyl peptide receptor-like 1 (FPRL1), class B scavenger receptor cluster of differentiation 36 (CD36), and the ATP receptor P2X purinoceptor 7 (P2X7). SAA also activates the inflammasome cascade, which has a key role in immune activation, and has an important role in immunomodulation (Eklund *et al.*, 2012). The G-coupled FPRL-1 has been demonstrated to mediate SAA-induced chemotaxis and cytokine release in neutrophils while TLR2 and TLR4 have been identified as novel SAA receptors mediating activities such as pro-inflammatory cytokine expression in macrophages (Chami *et al.*, 2015). SAA also mediates TLR2, and nitric oxide (NO) production *via* mitogen activated protein kinase (MAPK)/ERK signalling pathways in macrophages and TLR4SAA seems to be a ligand for the receptor for advanced glycation end products (RAGE) (Chami *et al.*, 2015). Pro-inflammatory and pro-thrombotic mediators that are expressed in the presence of SAA include intercellular adhesion molecule 1 (ICAM-1), vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 (VCAM-1), IL-6, IL-8, monocyte chemotactic protein 1 (MCP-1) and tissue factor (TF) (Chami *et al.*, 2015). SAA can also stimulate vascular cells to express cytokines, chemokines, adhesion molecules and matrix metalloproteinases which are linked to the development of atherosclerosis (King *et al.*, 2011).

SAA has also been detected within atherosclerotic lesions and within adipose tissue where it is hypothesised that it may play a contributory role in disease development. In the acute-phase response, SAA is synthesised by the liver and transported primarily in association with HDL (King *et al.*, 2011). However, there might also be localised synthesis of SAA within the vasculature or adipose tissue, where it may play a distinct role in disease development (King *et al.*, 2011). Furthermore, SAA can be found in association with apolipoprotein B (apoB)-containing lipoproteins, in which its biological activity may be different (King *et al.*, 2011). Figure 4 includes a brief overview of the activities of SAA when it binds to TLR2 and TLR4.

Although very little information is available regarding the interplay between LPS and SAA, one study suggested that human hepatocytes stimulated by LPS produced SAA (Migita *et al.*, 2004). It is well known that SAA has a pro-thrombotic nature and upregulates a plethora of cytokines (Chami *et al.*, 2015). It also interferes with platelet function (Lakota *et al.*, 2011) by inhibiting platelet aggregation and modulating platelet adhesion (Sayinalp *et al.*, 2004). Furthermore, SAA adheres to human platelets at the arginine-glycine-aspartic acid (RGD) adhesion motif- and platelet integrin αIIbβ3 receptor (also known as platelet glycoprotein GPIIb-IIIa); SAA may therefore play a role in modulating platelet adhesion at vascular injury sites by sharing platelet receptors with other platelet-adhesive proteins (Urieli-Shoval *et al.*, 2002). SAA consequently plays a fundamental role in creating a pro-thrombotic environment and hypercoagulation; such an environment is the hallmark of a systemic inflammatory profile.

Many other amyloid proteins can both interact with each other and catalyse further amyloidogenesis (Liu *et al.*, 2007; Lundmark *et al.*, 2005; Westermark, Lundmark & Westermark, 2009), much as with prions (Kell & Pretorius, 2017*a*). This phenomenon is essentially what makes them possess what amount to transmissible properties (Lundmark *et al.*, 2002; Morales, Callegari & Soto, 2015; Murakami, Ishiguro & Higuchi, 2014; Watts *et al.*, 2014; Westermark & Westermark, 2009; Woerman *et al.*, 2015). Given that the amyloid form of prion can catalyse its own production, there is now a developing acceptance (e.g. Kell & Pretorius, 2017*a*; Prusiner, 2012) that prion-like behaviour and amyloidogenesis are simply two parts of a more general phenomenon. Another consequence is that amyloids can bind molecules such as LPS (Kumar *et al.*, 2016).

XII. STEP 7: DIRECT INDUCTION OF CELL DEATH BY LPS

As well as its role in inducing inflammatory cytokine production, there is some evidence that LPS, albeit commonly bound to proteins that can sequester it, is itself directly cytotoxic [reviewed by Kell & Pretorius (2015*a*) and Williamson *et al.* (2016)].

XIII. STEP 8: INFLAMMATION INDUCES COAGULOPATHIES AND THESE CONTRIBUTE TO DISEASE

While we have highlighted amyloid formation as a major part of the dysregulation narrative, inflammation necessarily causes coagulopathies, if only because the concentration of fibrinogen involved (typically 1.5–4 g l^{-1}) is associated with a variety of diseases and coagulopathies (Bickel *et al.*, 2002; Danesh *et al.*, 2005; Davalos & Akassoglou, 2012; Green *et al.*, 2010; Zoccali *et al.*, 2003).

A general feature of the blood of patients with these chronic inflammatory diseases is that it is both hypercoagulable and hypofibrinolytic (Kell & Pretorius, 2015*b*); clots form more easily, are stronger, and are less susceptible to proteolysis. The latter is, of course, a particular hallmark of prions (Basu *et al.*, 2007; Saá & Cervenakova, 2015; Saleem *et al.*, 2014;

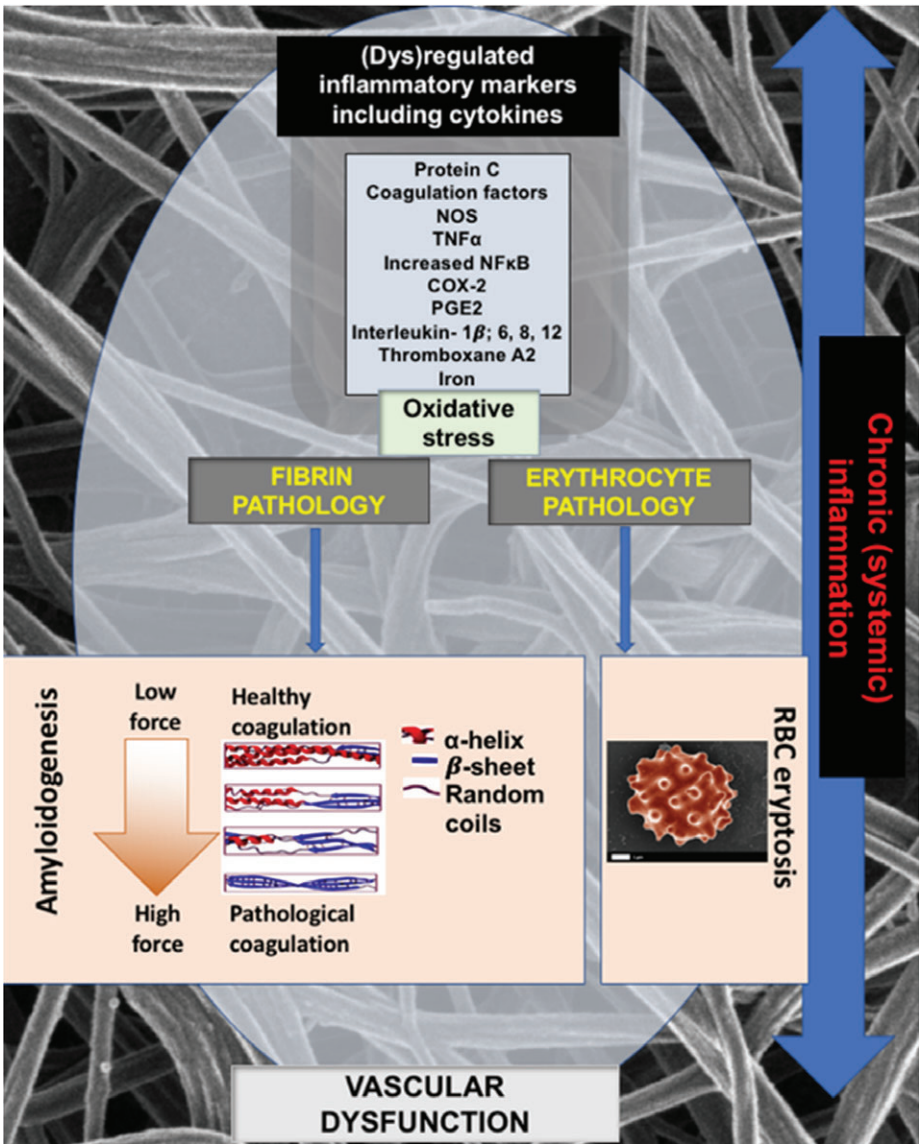


Fig. 9. Dysregulation of inflammatory markers, including cytokines and iron, leads to oxidative stress, which in turn causes changes to both fibrin(ogen) and red blood cells (RBCs) visible as amyloidogenesis and eryptosis. Amyloidogenesis and eryptosis both leadsto inflammation but their induction is also enhanced by the presence of inflammation. COX-2, cyclooxygenase-2; PGE2, prostaglandin E2; NOS, nitric oxide synthase; TNFα, tumor necrosis factor alpha; thromboxane A2 is a type of thromboxane that is produced by activated platelets.

Silva *et al.*, 2015; Woerman *et al.*, 2018) and of amyloids generally (Rambaran & Serpell, 2008).

The kinetics of the formation of clots can be studied using thromboelastography to measure clot viscoelastic properties like clot coagulation and fibrinolysis (Pretorius *et al.*, 2017*d*).

XIV. STEP 9: INDUCTION OF CYTOKINE PRODUCTION BY AMYLOID FORMATION AND *VICE VERSA*

There is a complex interplay (including positive feedback amplification) between inflammation, cytokine production, amyloid formation and disease (see Fig. 2). A variety of amyloid proteins can themselves induce the formation of inflammatory cytokines (e.g. Gallo *et al.*, 2015; Meier *et al.*, 2014; Patel *et al.*, 2005; Spaulding *et al.*, 2015; Westwell-Roper *et al.*, 2011, 2015; Westwell-Roper, Ehses & Verchere, 2014; Yates *et al.*, 2000) and *vice versa* (e.g. Schmidt *et al.*, 2017). A simplified example of the inter-relationship between cytokines, inflammation and visible changes to RBCs and fibrin(ogen) is shown in Fig. 9. Amyloidogenesis and eryptosis are both hallmarks of inflammation and have been associated with vascular dysfunction. However, there is a complex interaction between dysregulated inflammatory markers and the damaging effects of amyloidogenesis and inflammation,

and an elementary one-way approach to the development of inflammation *versus* the upregulation of inflammatory markers will be oversimplifying the complex interactions.

XV. STEP 10: DIRECT CAUSATION OF DISEASE BY INFLAMMATION?

It is hard to disentangle diseases caused or exacerbated directly by inflammation from those where the mediating agent is explicitly a cytokine. Figure 9 details the complex interactions between dysregulated inflammatory markers as the underlying cause of inflammation but simultaneously subject to inflammation as a catalytic driver of dysregulated inflammatory markers.

XVI. STEP 11: CELL DEATH (HENCE DISEASE) CAUSED BY AMYLOIDS

Induction of cell death will normally cause disease; for example, if the cells in the substantia nigra pars compacta die the patient will develop Parkinson's, and so on. A great many amyloids have been shown to be cytotoxic, and this is why they are considered in detail herein. What is less clear (Uversky, 2010), although a consensus is now emerging, is which particular class (often equivalent to size) of amyloids are particularly cytotoxic, and what causes this cytotoxicity.

The cytotoxicity of amyloids is well known (e.g. Ahmed *et al.*, 2010; Bester *et al.*, 2015; Hefti *et al.*, 2013; Kayed & Lasagna-Reeves, 2013; Liu *et al.*, 2011; Meyer-Luehmann *et al.*, 2008; Minter, Taylor & Crack, 2016; Miranda *et al.*, 2000; Rival *et al.*, 2009; Sengupta, Nilson & Kayed, 2016). Interestingly, while larger fibrils are more easily observable microscopically, the modern view is that smaller amyloids [often invisible in conventional SEM, but see Gremer *et al.* (2017)] are more cytotoxic (Aitken *et al.*, 2010; Baglioni *et al.*, 2006; Bucciantini *et al.*, 2002; Dobson, 2013; Fändrich, 2012; Glabe, 2006; Göransson *et al.*, 2012; Haass & Selkoe, 2007; Janson *et al.*, 1999; Kayed *et al.*, 2003; Ke *et al.*, 2017; Konarkowska *et al.*, 2006; Meier *et al.*, 2006; Pillay & Govender, 2013; Stefani, 2012; Trikha & Jeremic, 2013; Xue *et al.*, 2009; Xue *et al.*, 2010; Zhang *et al.*, 2014). However, it would appear that almost all forms of amyloid are cytotoxic [but see Holm *et al.* (2007)] and that they may interconvert. Tests have not yet been performed for the recently discovered (Kell & Pretorius, 2017*a*; Pretorius *et al.*, 2016*c*, 2018*a,b*) fibrin amyloid, which is considerably larger in fibre diameter than those involved in classical amyloid diseases (Kell & Pretorius, 2017*a*).

While multiple interactions and processes are likely to be involved, it does seem that membrane interactions are a key event in initiating cytotoxicity (Berthelot, Cullin & Lecomte, 2013; Cao & Raleigh, 2016; Caughey *et al.*, 2009; Couthouis *et al.*, 2010; Engel *et al.*, 2008; Harté *et al.*, 2014; Jang *et al.*, 2014, 2013; Janson *et al.*, 1999; Kegulian *et al.*, 2015; Lee *et al.*, 2014; Lorenzo *et al.*, 1994; Matsuzaki, 2014; Munishkina & Fink, 2007; Okada *et al.*, 2016; Suwalsky, Bolognin & Zatta, 2009; Ta *et al.*, 2012; Valincius *et al.*, 2008), mainly by apoptosis (e.g. Bram *et al.*, 2014; Chong, Li & Maiese, 2005; Jang *et al.*, 2004; Liu *et al.*, 2012; Lorenzo *et al.*, 1994; Zhang *et al.*, 2010; Zhang *et al.*, 2014).

XVII. HOW GENERAL DO WE CONSIDER THESE MECHANISMS TO BE FOR VARIOUS DISEASES?

The different steps considered herein are entirely generic at a broad level (microbes and their dormant states, iron dysregulation, amyloid formation), with differences only apparent at a finer scale (microbial species and the anatomical location of the various dysregulations). The conditions considered herein are all chronic inflammatory diseases, often with quite slow kinetics, and are all in effect diseases of ageing (e.g. van Beek, Kirkwood & Bassingthwaighte, 2016).

XVIII. CONCLUSIONS

(1) A systems biology strategy was used to show that chronic, inflammatory diseases have many features in common besides simple inflammation.

(2) The physiological state of most microbes in nature is neither 'alive' (immediately culturable on media known to support their growth) nor 'dead' (incapable of such replication), but dormant.

(3) The inflammatory features of chronic diseases must have external causes, and we suggest that the chief external causes are (*i*) inoculation by microbes that become and remain dormant, largely because they lack the free iron necessary to replicate, and (*ii*) traumas that induce cell death and the consequent liberation of free iron; these together are sufficient to initiate replication of the microbes.

(4) This replication is accompanied by the production and shedding of potent inflammagens such as lipopolysaccharide or lipoteichoic acid, and this continuing release explains the presence of chronic, low-grade inflammation.

(5) Recent findings show that tiny amounts of these inflammagens can cause blood to clot into an amyloid form; such amyloid forms are also capable of inducing cell death and thereby exacerbating the release of iron.

(6) Additional to the formal literature that we have reviewed here, it seems to be commonly known that infection is in fact the proximal cause of death in Alzheimer's, Parkinson's, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, etc. It may, for instance, be brought on by the trauma experienced following a fall. Such infections leading to death in chronically ill patients may involve the re-awakening of dormant bacteria rather than novel exogenous infection. This implies that therapies involving the careful use of anti-infectives active against dormant microbes could be effective (Coates, Halls & Hu, 2011; Coates & Hu, 2006), as well as the use of

nutritional iron chelators (Kell, 2009; Perron & Brumaghim, 2009; Perron *et al.*, 2010).

(7) The role of microbes in stomach ulcers is now well established (Marshall, 2002*a*,*b*, 2003, 2006); here we add to the list of supposedly non-communicable diseases that can be shown to have a microbial component in their aetiology.

XIX. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This is paper 15 in the series 'a dormant blood microbiome in chronic, inflammatory diseases.' We thank the Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council (grant BB/L025752/1) as well as the National Research Foundation (NRF) of South Africa for supporting this collaboration. We also thank Martin Page and Andrew Doig for critical reading of the manuscript.

XX. REFERENCES

Aagaard, K., Ma, J., Antony, K. M., Ganu, R., Petrosino, J. & Versalovic, J. (2014). The placenta harbors a unique microbiome. *Science Translational Medicine* **6**, 237ra65.

Afzal, S., Bojesen, S. E. & Nordestgaard, B. G. (2013). Low 25-hydroxyvitamin D and risk of type 2 diabetes: a prospective cohort study and metaanalysis. *Clinical Chemistry* **59**, 381–391.

Afzal, S., Bojesen, S. E. & Nordestgaard, B. G. (2014). Reduced 25-hydroxyvitamin D and risk of Alzheimer's disease and vascular dementia. *Alzheimer's & Dementia* **10**, 296–302.

Afzal, S., Brøndum-Jacobsen, P., Bojesen, S. E. & Nordestgaard, B. G. (2014*b*). Genetically low vitamin D concentrations and increased mortality: Mendelian randomisation analysis in three large cohorts. *British Medical Journal* **349**, g6330.

Afzal, S., Brøndum-Jacobsen, P., Bojesen, S. E. & Nordestgaard, B. G. (2014*c*). Vitamin D concentration, obesity, and risk of diabetes: a Mendelian randomisation study. *Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology* **2**, 298–306.

Agustí, A. & Faner, R. (2012). Systemic inflammation and comorbidities in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Proceedings of the American Thoracic Society* **9**, 43–46.

Aguzzi, A. & Lakkaraju, A. K. K. (2016). Cell biology of prions and prionoids: a status report. *Trends in Cell Biology* **26**, 40–51.

Ahmed, M., Davis, J., Aucoin, D., Sato, T., Ahuja, S., Aimoto, S., Elliott, J. I., Van Nostrand, W. E. & Smith, S. O. (2010). Structural conversion of neurotoxic amyloid-beta$_{1-42}$ oligomers to fibrils. *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* **17**, 561–567.

Ahn, H. J., Chen, Z. L., Zamolodchikov, D., Norris, E. H. & Strickland, S. (2017). Interactions of beta-amyloid peptide with fibrinogen and coagulation factor XII may contribute to Alzheimer's disease. *Current Opinion in Hematology* **24**, 427–431.

Ahn, H. J., Glickman, J. F., Poon, K. L., Zamolodchikov, D., Jno-Charles, O. C., Norris, E. H. & Strickland, S. (2014). A novel Abeta-fibrinogen interaction inhibitor rescues altered thrombosis and cognitive decline in Alzheimer's disease mice. *Journal of Experimental Medicine* **211**, 1049–1062.

Ahn, H. J., Zamolodchikov, D., Cortes-Canteli, M., Norris, E. H., Glickman, J. F. & Strickland, S. (2010). Alzheimer's disease peptide beta-amyloid interacts with fibrinogen and induces its oligomerization. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **107**, 21812–21817.

Aitken, J. F., Loomes, K. M., Scott, D. W., Reddy, S., Phillips, A. R. J., Prijic, G., Fernando, C., Zhang, S., Broadhurst, R., L'Huillier, P. & Cooper, G. J. S. (2010). Tetracycline treatment retards the onset and slows the progression of diabetes in human amylin/islet amyloid polypeptide transgenic mice. *Diabetes* **59**, 161–171.

Almeida, Â., Estanqueiro, P. & Salgado, M. (2016). The Jarisch-Herxheimer Reaction and Brucellosis. *Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal* **35**, 466.

Alnimr, A. M. (2015). Dormancy models for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: a minireview. *Brazilian Journal of Microbiology* **46**, 641–647.

Alon, U. (2006). *An Introduction To Systems Biology: Design Principles Of Biological Circuits*. Chapman and Hall/CRC, London.

Alonso, C., Vicario, M., Pigrau, M., Lobo, B. & Santos, J. (2014). Intestinal barrier function and the brain-gut axis. *Advances in Experimental Medicine & Biology* **817**, 73–113.

Alonso, R., Pisa, D., Aguado, B. & Carrasco, L. (2017). Identification of fungal species in brain tissue from Alzheimer's disease by next-generation sequencing. *Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **58**, 55–67.

Altamura, S., Kopf, S., Schmidt, J., Müdder, K., da Silva, A. R., Nawroth, P. & Muckenthaler, M. U. (2017). Uncoupled iron homeostasis in type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Journal of Molecular Medicine* **95**, 1387–1398.

Altamura, S. & Muckenthaler, M. U. (2009). Iron toxicity in diseases of aging: Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease and atherosclerosis. *Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **16**, 879–895.

Amar, J., Serino, M., Lange, C., Chabo, C., Iacovoni, J., Mondot, S., Lepage, P., Klopp, C., Mariette, J., Bouchez, O., Perez, L., Courtney, M., Marre, M., Klopp, P., Lantieri, O., et al. (2011). Involvement of tissue bacteria in the onset of diabetes in humans: evidence for a concept. *Diabetologia* **54**, 3055–3061.

Amarasekara, R., Jayasekara, R. W., Senanayake, H. & Dissanayake, V. H. W. (2015). Microbiome of the placenta in pre-eclampsia supports the role of bacteria in the multifactorial cause of pre-eclampsia. *Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology Research* **41**, 662–669.

Ambachew, S. & Biadgo, B. (2017). Hepcidin in iron homeostasis: diagnostic and therapeutic implications in type 2 diabetes mellitus patients. *Acta Haematologica* **138**, 183–193.

Anami, Y., Itoh, T., Egawa, D., Yoshimoto, N. & Yamamoto, K. (2014). A mixed population of antagonist and agonist binding conformers in a single crystal explains partial agonism against vitamin D receptor: active vitamin D analogues with 22R-alkyl group. *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* **57**, 4351–4367.

Anderson, G. J. & Wang, F. (2012). Essential but toxic: controlling the flux of iron in the body. *Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology* **39**, 719–724.

Andreasen, A. S., Pedersen-Skovsgaard, T., Berg, R. M., Svendsen, K. D., Feldt-Rasmussen, B., Pedersen, B. K. & Møller, K. (2010). Type 2 diabetes mellitus is associated with impaired cytokine response and adhesion molecule expression in human endotoxemia. *Intensive Care Medicine* **36**, 1548–1555.

Anfinsen, C. B. (1973). Principles that govern the folding of protein chains. *Science* **181**, 223–230.

Ankarcrona, M., Winblad, B., Monteiro, C., Fearns, C., Powers, E. T., Johansson, J., Westermark, G. T., Presto, J., Ericzon, B. G. & Kelly, J. W. (2016). Current and future treatment of amyloid diseases. *Journal of Internal Medicine* **280**, 177–202.

Annamalai, K., Gührs, K. H., Koehler, R., Schmidt, M., Michel, H., Loos, C., Gaffney, P. M., Sigurdson, C. J., Hegenbart, U., Schönland, S. & Fändrich, M. (2016). Polymorphism of amyloid fibrils *in vivo*. *Angewandte Chemie International Edition* **55**, 4822–4825.

Annweiler, C., Rolland, Y., Schott, A. M., Blain, H., Vellas, B., Herrmann, F. R. & Beauchet, O. (2012). Higher vitamin D dietary intake is associated with lower risk of Alzheimer's Disease: a 7-year follow-up. *Journal of Gerontology: Series A* **67**, 1205–1211.

Antonelli, G. & Cutler, S. (2016). Evolution of the Koch postulates: towards a 21st-century understanding of microbial infection. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection* **22**, 583–584.

Antony, K. M., Ma, J., Mitchell, K. B., Racusin, D. A., Versalovic, J. & Aagaard, K. (2015). The preterm placental microbiome varies in association with excess maternal gestational weight gain. *American Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology* **212**, 653 e1–653 16.

Anzovino, A., Lane, D. J., Huang, M. L. & Richardson, D. R. (2014). Fixing frataxin: 'ironing out' the metabolic defect in Friedreich's ataxia. *British Journal of Pharmacology* **171**, 2174–2190.

Arleevskaya, M. I., Kravtsova, O. A., Lemerle, J., Renaudineau, Y. & Tsibulkin, A. P. (2016). How rheumatoid arthritis can result from provocation of the immune system by microorganisms and viruses. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **7**, 1296.

Armengou, A. & Davalos, A. (2002). A review of the state of research into the role of iron in stroke. *Journal of Nutritional Health & Aging* **6**, 207–208.

Armitage, A. E. & Drakesmith, H. (2014). The battle for iron. *Science* **346**, 1299–1300.

Arnson, Y., Amital, H. & Shoenfeld, Y. (2007). Vitamin D and autoimmunity: new aetiological and therapeutic considerations. *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* **66**, 1137–1142.

Arosio, P., Yokota, M. & Drysdale, J. W. (1977). Characterization of serum ferritin in iron overload - possible identity to natural apoferritin. *British Journal of Haematology* **36**, 199–207.

Ashall, L., Horton, C. A., Nelson, D. E., Paszek, P., Ryan, S., Sillitoe, K., Harper, C. V., Spiller, D. G., Unitt, J. F., Broomhead, D. S., Kell, D. B., Rand, D., Sée, V. & White, M. R. H. (2009). Pulsatile stimulation determines timing and specificity of NFkappa-B-dependent transcription. *Science* **324**, 242–246.

Ashrafian, H. (2003). Hepcidin: the missing link between hemochromatosis and infections. *Infection & Immunity* **71**, 6693–6700.

Autenrieth, I. B. (2016). The microbiome in health and disease: a new role of microbes in molecular medicine. *Journal of Molecular Medicine* **95**, 1–3.

Ayala, A., Muñoz, M. F. & Argüelles, S. (2014). Lipid peroxidation: production, metabolism, and signaling mechanisms of malondialdehyde and 4-hydroxy-2-nonenal. *Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity* **2014**, 360438.

Ayres, J. S. (2016). Cooperative microbial tolerance behaviors in host-microbiota mutualism. *Cell* **165**, 1323–1331.

Ayres, J. S. & Schneider, D. S. (2012). Tolerance of infections. *Annual Review of Immunology* **30**, 271–294.

Ayton, S., Faux, N. G., Bush, A. I. & Alzheimer's Disease Neuroimaging Initiative (2015). Ferritin levels in the cerebrospinal fluid predict Alzheimer's disease outcomes and are regulated by APOE. *Nature Communications* **6**, 6760.

Ayton, S., James, S. A. & Bush, A. I. (2017). Nanoscale imaging reveals big role for iron in Alzheimer's Disease. *Cell Chemical Biology* **24**, 1192–1194.

Bacchetta, J., Chun, R. F., Gales, B., Zaritsky, J. J., Leroy, S., Wesseling-Perry, K., Boregaard, N., Rastogi, A., Salusky, I. B. & Hewison, M. (2014). Antibacterial responses by peritoneal macrophages are enhanced following vitamin D supplementation. *PLoS One* **9**, e116530.

Bacchetta, J., Zaritsky, J. J., Sea, J. L., Chun, R. F., Lisse, T. S., Zavala, K., Nayak, A., Wesseling-Perry, K., Westerman, M., Hollis, B. W., Salusky, I. B. & Hewison, M. (2014). Suppression of iron-regulatory hepcidin by vitamin D. *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology* **25**, 564–572.

Baglioni, S., Casamenti, F., Bucciantini, M., Luheshi, L. M., Taddei, N., Chiti, F., Dobson, C. M. & Stefani, M. (2006). Prefibrillar amyloid aggregates could be generic toxins in higher organisms. *Journal of Neuroscience* **26**, 8160–8167.

Baker, J. F. & Ghio, A. J. (2009). Iron homoeostasis in rheumatic disease. *Rheumatology (Oxford)* **48**, 1339–1344.

Balaban, N. Q., Gerdes, K., Lewis, K. & McKinney, J. D. (2013). A problem of persistence: still more questions than answers? *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **11**, 587–591.

Balasubbramanian, D., Gelston, C. A. L., Mitchell, B. M. & Chatterjee, P. (2017). Toll-like receptor activation, vascular endothelial function, and hypertensive disorders of pregnancy. *Pharmacological Research* **121**, 14–21.

Ballerini, P., Diomede, F., Petragnani, N., Cicchitti, S., Merciaro, I., Cavalcanti, M. & Trubiani, O. (2017). Conditioned medium from relapsing-remitting multiple sclerosis patients reduces the expression and release of inflammatory cytokines induced by LPS-gingivalis in THP-1 and MO3.13 cell lines. *Cytokine* **96**, 261–272.

Banerjee, A., Khemka, V. K., Ganguly, A., Roy, D., Ganguly, U. & Chakrabarti, S. (2015). Vitamin D and Alzheimer's Disease: neurocognition to Therapeutics. *International Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **2015**, 192747.

Barbero-Becerra, V. J., Gutiérrez-Ruiz, M. C., Maldonado-Bernal, C., Téllez-Avila, F. I., Alfaro-Lara, R. & Vargas-Vorácková, F. (2011). Vigorous, but differential mononuclear cell response of cirrhotic patients to bacterial ligands. *World Journal of Gastroenterology* **17**, 1317–1325.

Barnham, K. J. & Bush, A. I. (2008). Metals in Alzheimer's and Parkinson's diseases. *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **12**, 222–228.

Barnum, C. J. & Tansey, M. G. (2010). Modeling neuroinflammatory pathogenesis of Parkinson's disease. *Progress in Brain Research* **184**, 113–132.

Barry, C. E. III, Boshoff, H. I., Dartois, V., Dick, T., Ehrt, S., Flynn, J., Schnappinger, D., Wilkinson, R. J. & Young, D. (2009). The spectrum of latent tuberculosis: rethinking the biology and intervention strategies. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **7**, 845–855.

Bartley, J. (2010*a*). Vitamin D: emerging roles in infection and immunity. *Expert Review of Anti Infective Therapy* **8**, 1359–1369.

Bartley, J. (2010*b*). Vitamin D, innate immunity and upper respiratory tract infection. *Journal of Laryngology & Otology* **124**, 465–469.

Barton, J. C. & Acton, R. T. (2009). Hemochromatosis and *Vibrio vulnificus* wound infections. *Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology* **43**, 890–893.

Bassis, C. M., Erb-Downward, J. R., Dickson, R. P., Freeman, C. M., Schmidt, T. M., Young, V. B., Beck, J. M., Curtis, J. L. & Huffnagle, G. B. (2015). Analysis of the upper respiratory tract microbiotas as the source of the lung and gastric microbiotas in healthy individuals. *mBio* **6**, e00037.

Basu, S., Mohan, M. L., Luo, X., Kundu, B., Kong, Q. & Singh, N. (2007). Modulation of proteinase K-resistant prion protein in cells and infectious brain homogenate by redox iron: implications for prion replication and disease pathogenesis. *Molecular Biology of the Cell* **18**, 3302–3312.

Basuli, D., Stevens, R. G., Torti, F. M. & Torti, S. V. (2014). Epidemiological associations between iron and cardiovascular disease and diabetes. *Frontiers in Pharmacology* **5**, 117.

Becker, K. J., Kindrick, D. L., Lester, M. P., Shea, C. & Ye, Z. C. (2005). Sensitization to brain antigens after stroke is augmented by lipopolysaccharide. *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow & Metabolism* **25**, 1634–1644.

Becker, K. J., Zierath, D., Kunze, A., Fecteau, L., Lee, B. & Skerrett, S. (2016). The contribution of antibiotics, pneumonia and the immune response to stroke outcome. *Journal of Neuroimmunology* **295-296**, 68–74.

Belaidi, A. A. & Bush, A. I. (2016). Iron neurochemistry in Alzheimer's disease and Parkinson's disease: targets for therapeutics. *Journal of Neurochemistry* **139**(Suppl. 1), 179–197.

Bell, N. H., Shaw, S. & Turner, R. T. (1984). Evidence that 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 inhibits the hepatic production of 25-hydroxyvitamin D in man. *Journal of Clinical Investigation* **74**, 1540–1544.

Belum, G. R., Belum, V. R., Chaitanya Arudra, S. K. & Reddy, B. S. (2013). The Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction: revisited. *Travel Medicine & Infectious Disease* **11**, 231–237.

Benson, M. D., Liepnieks, J., Uemichi, T., Wheeler, G. & Correa, R. (1993). Hereditary renal amyloidosis associated with a mutant fibrinogen alpha-chain. *Nature Genetics* **3**, 252–255.

Ben-Tekaya, H., Gorvel, J. P. & Dehio, C. (2013). *Bartonella* and *Brucella* -- weapons and strategies for stealth attack. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Medicine* **3**, a010231.

Bentley, S. D., Maiwald, M., Murphy, L. D., Pallen, M. J., Yeats, C. A., Dover, L. G., Norbertczak, H. T., Besra, G. S., Quail, M. A., Harris, D. E., von Herbay, A., Goble, A., Rutter, S., Squares, R., Squares, S., Barrell, B. G., Parkhill, J. & Relman, D. A. (2003). Sequencing and analysis of the genome of the Whipple's disease bacterium Tropheryma whipplei. *Lancet* **361**, 637–644.

Berg, D. (2007). Disturbance of iron metabolism as a contributing factor to SN hyperechogenicity in Parkinson's disease: implications for idiopathic and monogenetic forms. *Neurochemical Research* **32**, 1646–1654.

Berg, D. & Youdim, M. B. H. (2006). Role of iron in neurodegenerative disorders. *Topics in Magnetic Resonance Imaging* **17**, 5–17.

Berkovitz, S., Ambler, G., Jenkins, M. & Thurgood, S. (2009). Serum 25-hydroxy vitamin D levels in chronic fatigue syndrome: a retrospective survey. *International Journal for Vitamin and Nutrition Research* **79**, 250–254.

Berstad, K. & Berstad, J. E. R. (2017). Parkinson's disease; the hibernating spore hypothesis. *Medical Hypotheses* **104**, 48–53.

Berthelot, K., Cullin, C. & Lecomte, S. (2013). What does make an amyloid toxic: morphology, structure or interaction with membrane? *Biochimie* **95**, 12–19.

Bester, J. & Pretorius, E. (2016). Effects of IL-1beta, IL-6 and IL-8 on erythrocytes, platelets and clot viscoelasticity. *Scientific Reports* **6**, 32188.

Bester, J., Soma, P., Kell, D. B. & Pretorius, E. (2015). Viscoelastic and ultrastructural characteristics of whole blood and plasma in Alzheimer-type dementia, and the possible role of bacterial lipopolysaccharides (LPS). *Oncotarget Gerontology* **6**, 35284–35303.

Beveridge, L. A. & Witham, M. D. (2013). Vitamin D and the cardiovascular system. *Osteoporosis International* **24**, 2167–2180.

Bhanji, S., Williams, B., Sheller, B., Elwood, T. & Mancl, L. (2002). Transient bacteremia induced by toothbrushing a comparison of the Sonicare toothbrush with a conventional toothbrush. *Pediatric Dental Journal* **24**, 295–299.

Bickel, C., Rupprecht, H. J., Blankenberg, S., Espiniola-Klein, C., Schlitt, A., Rippin, G., Hafner, G., Treude, R., Othman, H., Hofmann, K. P., Meyer, J. & AtheroGene Investigators (2002). Relation of markers of inflammation (C-reactive protein, fibrinogen, von Willebrand factor, and leukocyte count) and statin therapy to long-term mortality in patients with angiographically proven coronary artery disease. *American Journal of Cardiology* **89**, 901–908.

Bikle, D. D. (2009). Vitamin D and immune function: understanding common pathways. *Current Osteoporosis Reports* **7**, 58–63.

Bikle, D. D. (2011). The vitamin D receptor: a tumor suppressor in skin. *Discovery Medicine* **11**, 7–17.

Bingham, C. O. III & Moni, M. (2013). Periodontal disease and rheumatoid arthritis: the evidence accumulates for complex pathobiologic interactions. *Current Opinion in Rheumatology* **25**, 345–353.

Bissinger, R., Modicano, P., Frauenfeld, L., Lang, E., Jacobi, J., Faggio, C. & Lang, F. (2013). Estramustine-induced suicidal erythrocyte death. *Cellular Physiology and Biochemistry* **32**, 1426–1436.

Bjelakovic, G., Gluud, L. L., Nikolova, D., Whitfield, K., Krstic, G., Wetterslev, J. & Gluud, C. (2014*a*). Vitamin D supplementation for prevention of cancer in adults. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* **6**, CD007469.

Bjelakovic, G., Gluud, L. L., Nikolova, D., Whitfield, K., Wetterslev, J., Simonetti, R. G., Bjelakovic, M. & Gluud, C. (2014*b*). Vitamin D supplementation for prevention of mortality in adults. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* **1**, CD007470.

Blango, M. G. & Mulvey, M. A. (2010). Persistence of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* in the face of multiple antibiotics. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* **54**, 1855–1863.

Blango, M. G., Ott, E. M., Erman, A., Veranic, P. & Mulvey, M. A. (2014). Forced resurgence and targeting of intracellular uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* reservoirs. *PLoS One* **9**, e93327.

Boyanova, L. (2011). Role of *Helicobacter pylori* virulence factors for iron acquisition from gastric epithelial cells of the host and impact on bacterial colonization. *Future Microbiology* **6**, 843–846.

Bram, Y., Frydman-Marom, A., Yanai, I., Gilead, S., Shaltiel-Karyo, R., Amdursky, N. & Gazit, E. (2014). Apoptosis induced by islet amyloid polypeptide soluble oligomers is neutralized by diabetes-associated specific antibodies. *Scientific Reports* **4**, 4267.

Brar, S., Henderson, D., Schenck, J. & Zimmerman, E. A. (2009). Iron accumulation in the substantia nigra of patients with Alzheimer disease and parkinsonism. *Archives of Neurology* **66**, 371–374.

Braun, V. (2005). Bacterial iron transport related to virulence. *Contributions to Microbiology* **12**, 210–233.

Brøndum-Jacobsen, P., Benn, M., Afzal, S. & Nordestgaard, B. G. (2015). No evidence that genetically reduced 25-hydroxyvitamin D is associated with increased

risk of ischaemic heart disease or myocardial infarction: a Mendelian randomization study. *International Journal of Epidemiology* **44**, 651–661.
Brøndum-Jacobsen, P., Benn, M., Jensen, G. B. & Nordestgaard, B. G. (2012). 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels and risk of ischemic heart disease, myocardial infarction, and early death: population-based study and meta-analyses of 18 and 17 studies. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis & Vascular Biology* **32**, 2794–2802.
Brøndum-Jacobsen, P., Benn, M., Tybjærg-Hansen, A. & Nordestgaard, B. G. (2013). 25-Hydroxyvitamin D concentrations and risk of venous thromboembolism in the general population with 18,791 participants. *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* **11**, 423–431.
Brøndum-Jacobsen, P., Nordestgaard, B. G., Schnohr, P. & Benn, M. (2013). 25-hydroxyvitamin D and symptomatic ischemic stroke: an original study and meta-analysis. *Annals of Neurology* **73**, 38–47.
Brown, G. T., Narayanan, P., Li, W., Silverstein, R. L. & McIntyre, T. M. (2013). Lipopolysaccharide stimulates platelets through an IL-1beta autocrine loop. *Journal of Immunology* **191**, 5196–5203.
Broxmeyer, L. (2017*a*). Dr. Oskar Fischer's Curious Little Alzheimer's Germ. *Scientia Ricerca* **1**, 160–178.
Broxmeyer, L. (2017*b*). What James Parkinson really thought was behind Parkinson's Disease. *Scientia Ricerca* **1**, 103–119.
Bucciantini, M., Giannoni, E., Chiti, F., Baroni, F., Formigli, L., Zurdo, J., Taddei, N., Ramponi, G., Dobson, C. M. & Stefani, M. (2002). Inherent toxicity of aggregates implies a common mechanism for protein misfolding diseases. *Nature* **416**, 507–511.
Budden, K. F., Gellatly, S. L., Wood, D. L., Cooper, M. A., Morrison, M., Hugenholtz, P. & Hansbro, P. M. (2017). Emerging pathogenic links between microbiota and the gut-lung axis. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **15**, 55–63.
Buell, A. K., Dobson, C. M. & Knowles, T. P. J. (2014). The physical chemistry of the amyloid phenomenon: thermodynamics and kinetics of filamentous protein aggregation. *Essays in Biochemistry* **56**, 11–39.
Buerger, S., Spoering, A., Gavrish, E., Leslin, C., Ling, L. & Epstein, S. S. (2012). Microbial scout hypothesis, stochastic exit from dormancy, and the nature of slow growers. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **78**, 3221–3228.
Bullman, S., Meyerson, M. & Kostic, A. D. (2017). Emerging concepts and technologies for the discovery of microorganisms involved in human disease. *Annual Review of Pathology* **12**, 217–244.
Bush, A. I. & Tanzi, R. E. (2008). Therapeutics for Alzheimer's disease based on the metal hypothesis. *Neurotherapeutics* **5**, 421–432.
Buzan, T. (2002). *How to Mind Map*. Thorsons, London.
Byler, S. L., Boehm, G. W., Karp, J. D., Kohman, R. A., Tarr, A. J., Schallert, T. & Barth, T. M. (2009). Systemic lipopolysaccharide plus MPTP as a model of dopamine loss and gait instability in C57Bl/6J mice. *Behavioural Brain Research* **198**, 434–439.
Byrd, A. L. & Segre, J. A. (2016). Adapting Koch's postulates. *Science* **351**, 224–226.
Cani, P. D., Osto, M., Geurts, L. & Everard, A. (2012). Involvement of gut microbiota in the development of low-grade inflammation and type 2 diabetes associated with obesity. *Gut Microbes* **3**, 279–288.
Cannell, J. J., Grant, W. B. & Holick, M. F. (2014). Vitamin D and inflammation. *Dermato-Endocrinology* **6**, e983401.
Cao, P. & Raleigh, D. P. (2016). *In vitro* studies of membrane permeability induced by amyloidogenic polypeptides using large unilamellar vesicles. *Methods in Molecular Biology* **1345**, 283–290.
Carlberg, C. & Campbell, M. J. (2013). Vitamin D receptor signaling mechanisms: integrated actions of a well-defined transcription factor. *Steroids* **78**, 127–136.
Carlberg, C., Seuter, S., de Mello, V. D. F., Schwab, U., Voutilainen, S., Pulkki, K., Nurmi, T., Virtanen, J., Tuomainen, T. P. & Uusitupa, M. (2013). Primary vitamin D target genes allow a categorization of possible benefits of vitamin D_3 supplementation. *PLoS One* **8**, e71042.
Carvalho, C., Isakova, T., Collerone, G., Olbina, G., Wolf, M., Westerman, M. & Gutiérrez, O. M. (2011). Hepcidin and disordered mineral metabolism in chronic kidney disease. *Clinical Nephrology* **76**, 90–98.
Carvalho, L. S. F. & Sposito, A. C. (2015). Vitamin D for the prevention of cardiovascular disease: are we ready for that? *Atherosclerosis* **241**, 729–740.
Carver, P. L. (2018). The battle for iron between humans and microbes. *Current Medicinal Chemistry* **18**, 25–36.
Casadesus, G., Smith, M. A., Zhu, X., Aliev, G., Cash, A. D., Honda, K., Petersen, R. B. & Perry, G. (2004). Alzheimer disease: evidence for a central pathogenic role of iron-mediated reactive oxygen species. *Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **6**, 165–169.
Castellani, R. J., Moreira, P. I., Perry, G. & Zhu, X. (2012). The role of iron as a mediator of oxidative stress in Alzheimer disease. *BioFactors* **38**, 133–138.
Caughey, B., Baron, G. S., Chesebro, B. & Jeffrey, M. (2009). Getting a grip on prions: oligomers, amyloids, and pathological membrane interactions. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **78**, 177–204.
Çetinkaya, M., Özkan, H., Köksal, N., Çelebi, S. & Hacimustafaoğlu, M. (2009). Comparison of serum amyloid A concentrations with those of C-reactive protein and procalcitonin in diagnosis and follow-up of neonatal sepsis in premature infants. *Journal of Perinatology* **29**, 225–231.
Chami, B., Barrie, N., Cai, X., Wang, X., Paul, M., Morton-Chandra, R., Sharland, A., Dennis, J. M., Freedman, S. B. & Witting, P. K. (2015). Serum amyloid A receptor blockade and incorporation into high-density lipoprotein modulates its pro-inflammatory and pro-thrombotic activities on vascular endothelial cells. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **16**, 11101–11124.
Chance, B. & Williams, G. R. (1955). Respiratory enzymes in oxidative phosphorylation. III The steady state. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **217**, 409–427.
Chang, S. & Li, L. (2011). Metabolic endotoxemia: a novel concept in chronic disease pathology. *Journal of Medical Science* **31**, 191–209.
Chao, M. C. & Rubin, E. J. (2010). Letting sleeping *dos* lie: does dormancy play a role in tuberculosis? *Annual Review of Microbiology* **64**, 293–311.
Charbonneau, M. R., Blanton, L. V., DiGiulio, D. B., Relman, D. A., Lebrilla, C. B., Mills, D. A. & Gordon, J. I. (2016). A microbial perspective of human developmental biology. *Nature* **535**, 48–55.
Chaudhuri, J. R., Mridula, K. R., Alladi, S., Anamika, A., Umamahesh, M., Balaraju, B., Swath, A. & Bandaru, V. S. (2014). Serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D deficiency in ischemic stroke and subtypes in Indian patients. *Journal of Stroke* **16**, 44–50.
Chel, V. G., Ooms, M. E., van der Bent, J., Veldkamp, F., Roos, R. A., Achterberg, W. P. & Lips, P. (2013). High prevalence of vitamin D deficiency and insufficiency in patients with manifest Huntington disease: an explorative study. *Dermato-Endocrinology* **5**, 348–351.
Chen, G., Liu, J., Jiang, L., Ran, X., He, D., Li, Y., Huang, B., Wang, W. & Fu, S. (2018). Galangin reduces the loss of dopaminergic neurons in an LPS-evoked model of Parkinson's disease in rats. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **19**, 12.
Chen, L. L., Lu, W. S. & Li, Y. S. (2016). Berberine ameliorates type 2 diabetes via modulation of *Bifidobacterium* species, tumor necrosis factor-alpha, and lipopolysaccharide. *International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Medicine* **9**, 9365–9372.
Chen, Y., Zhang, J., Ge, X., Du, J., Deb, D. K. & Li, Y. C. (2013). Vitamin D receptor inhibits nuclear factor kappaB activation by interacting with IkappaB kinase beta protein. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **288**, 19450–19458.
Cheng, Z., Meade, J., Mankia, K., Emery, P. & Devine, D. A. (2018). Periodontal disease and periodontal bacteria as triggers for rheumatoid arthritis. *Best Practice & Research: Clinical Rheumatology* **31**, 19–30.
Cherkaoui, A., Emonet, S., Ceroni, D., Candolfi, B., Hibbs, J., Francois, P. & Schrenzel, J. (2009). Development and validation of a modified broad-range 16S rDNA PCR for diagnostic purposes in clinical microbiology. *Journal of Microbiological Methods* **79**, 227–231.
Chesney, R. W., Dabbagh, S. & Han, X. (2015). Newer insights into the taurinuria of vitamin D deficiency: a review. *Advances in Experimental Medicine & Biology* **803**, 651–664.
Cheung, C. M. & Chee, S. P. (2009). Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction: paradoxical worsening of tuberculosis chorioretinitis following initiation of antituberculous therapy. *Eye (London, England)* **23**, 1472–1473.
Chiang, S., Kovacevic, Z., Sahni, S., Lane, D. J., Merlot, A. M., Kalinowski, D. S., Huang, M. L. & Richardson, D. R. (2016). Frataxin and the molecular mechanism of mitochondrial iron-loading in Friedreich's ataxia. *Clinical Science* **130**, 853–870.
Chifman, J., Kniss, A., Neupane, P., Williams, I., Leung, B., Deng, Z., Mendes, P., Hower, V., Torti, F. M., Akman, S. A., Torti, S. V. & Laubenbacher, R. (2012). The core control system of intracellular iron homeostasis: a mathematical model. *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **300**, 91–99.
Chifman, J., Laubenbacher, R. & Torti, S. V. (2014). A systems biology approach to iron metabolism. *Advances in Experimental Medicine & Biology* **844**, 201–225.
Chong, Z. Z., Li, F. & Maiese, K. (2005). Erythropoietin requires NF-kappaB and its nuclear translocation to prevent early and late apoptotic neuronal injury during beta-amyloid toxicity. *Current Neurovascular Research* **2**, 387–399.
Christopher, G. W. (1985). *Escherichia coli* bacteremia, meningitis, and hemochromatosis. *Archives of Internal Medicine* **145**, 1908.
Chu, B. C., Garcia-Herrero, A., Johanson, T. H., Krewulak, K. D., Lau, C. K., Peacock, R. S., Slavinskaya, Z. & Vogel, H. J. (2010). Siderophore uptake in bacteria and the battle for iron with the host; a bird's eye view. *Biometals* **23**, 601–611.
Chu, D. M. & Aagaard, K. M. (2016). Microbiome: eating for trillions. *Nature* **532**, 316–317.
Chukkapalli, S. S., Velsko, I. M., Rivera-Kweh, M. F., Zheng, D., Lucas, A. R. & Kesavalu, L. (2015). Polymicrobial oral infection with four periodontal bacteria orchestrates a distinct inflammatory response and atherosclerosis in ApoEnull mice. *PLoS One* **10**, e0143291.
Cinar, M. U., Islam, M. A., Pröll, M., Kocamis, H., Tholen, E., Tesfaye, D., Looft, C., Schellander, K. & Uddin, M. J. (2013). Evaluation of suitable reference genes for gene expression studies in porcine PBMCs in response to LPS and LTA. *BMC Research Notes* **6**, 56.
Coates, A. R., Halls, G. & Hu, Y. (2011). Novel classes of antibiotics or more of the same? *British Journal of Pharmacology* **163**, 184–194.
Coates, A. R. M. & Hu, Y. (2006). New strategies for antibacterial drug design: targeting non-multiplying latent bacteria. *Drugs in R&D* **7**, 133–151.

Cohen, F. E. & Prusiner, S. B. (1998). Pathologic conformations of prion proteins. *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **67**, 793–819.
Cohen, N. R., Lobritz, M. A. & Collins, J. J. (2013). Microbial persistence and the road to drug resistance. *Cell Host & Microbe* **13**, 632–642.
Collado, M. C., Rautava, S., Aakko, J., Isolauri, E. & Salminen, S. (2016). Human gut colonisation may be initiated *in utero* by distinct microbial communities in the placenta and amniotic fluid. *Scientific Reports* **6**, 23129.
Collingwood, J. F. & Davidson, M. R. (2014). The role of iron in neurodegenerative disorders: insights and opportunities with synchrotron light. *Frontiers in Pharmacology* **5**, 191.
Colvin, M. T., Silvers, R., Ni, Q. Z., Can, T. V., Sergeyev, I., Rosay, M., Donovan, K. J., Michael, B., Wall, J., Linse, S. & Griffin, R. G. (2016). Atomic resolution structure of monomorphic Abeta42 amyloid fibrils. *Journal of the American Chemical Society* **138**, 9663–9674.
Conlan, J. W. (2011). *Francisella tularensis*: a red-blooded pathogen. *Journal of Infectious Diseases* **204**, 6–8.
Cortes-Canteli, M., Paul, J., Norris, E. H., Bronstein, R., Ahn, H. J., Zamolodchikov, D., Bhuvanendran, S., Fenz, K. M. & Strickland, S. (2010). Fibrinogen and beta-amyloid association alters thrombosis and fibrinolysis: a possible contributing factor to Alzheimer's disease. *Neuron* **66**, 695–709.
Cortes-Canteli, M. & Strickland, S. (2009). Fibrinogen, a possible key player in Alzheimer's disease. *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* **7**, 146–150.
Cortes-Canteli, M., Zamolodchikov, D., Ahn, H. J., Strickland, S. & Norris, E. H. (2012). Fibrinogen and altered hemostasis in Alzheimer's Disease. *Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **32**, 599–608.
Costa-Mallen, P., Gatenby, C., Friend, S., Maravilla, K. R., Hu, S. C., Cain, K. C., Agarwal, P. & Anzai, Y. (2017). Brain iron concentrations in regions of interest and relation with serum iron levels in Parkinson disease. *Journal of the Neurological Sciences* **378**, 38–44.
Cotechini, T., Komisarenko, M., Sperou, A., Macdonald-Goodfellow, S., Adams, M. A. & Graham, C. H. (2014). Inflammation in rat pregnancy inhibits spiral artery remodeling leading to fetal growth restriction and features of preeclampsia. *Journal of Experimental Medicine* **211**, 165–179.
Coussens, A. K., Martineau, A. R. & Wilkinson, R. J. (2014). Anti-Inflammatory and Antimicrobial actions of vitamin D in combating TB/HIV. *Scientifica* **2014**, 903680.
Couthouis, J., Marchal, C., D'Angelo, F., Berthelot, K. & Cullin, C. (2010). The toxicity of an "artificial" amyloid is related to how it interacts with membranes. *Prion* **4**, 283–291.
Craig, L. B., Peck, J. D., Xu, J., Sankaranarayanan, K., Warinner, C., Hansen, K. R., Anderson, M. & Lewis, C. M. (2015). Characterizing the semen microbiome and associations with semen parameters: the chasm study. *Fertility and Sterility* **104**, E66–E66.
Crichton, R. R. (2016). *Iron Metabolism - From Molecular Mechanisms to Clinical Consequences*, Fourth Edition (). John Wiley, Chichester.
Crichton, R. R., Dexter, D. T. & Ward, R. J. (2011). Brain iron metabolism and its perturbation in neurological diseases. *Journal of Neural Transmission* **118**, 301–314.
Cummins, J. & Tangney, M. (2013). Bacteria and tumours: causative agents or opportunistic inhabitants? *Infectious Agents and Cancer* **8**, 11.
Cunningham, C., Wilcockson, D. C., Campion, S., Lunnon, K. & Perry, V. H. (2005). Central and systemic endotoxin challenges exacerbate the local inflammatory response and increase neuronal death during chronic neurodegeneration. *Journal of Neuroscience* **25**, 9275–9284.
Damgaard, C., Magnussen, K., Enevold, C., Nilsson, M., Tolker-Nielsen, T., Holmstrup, P. & Nielsen, C. H. (2015). Viable bacteria associated with red blood cells and plasma in freshly drawn blood donations. *PLoS One* **10**, e0120826.
Damron, F. H., Oglesby-Sherrouse, A. G., Wilks, A. & Barbier, M. (2016). Dual-seq transcriptomics reveals the battle for iron during *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* acute murine pneumonia. *Scientific Reports* **6**, 39172.
Danesh, J., Lewington, S., Thompson, S. G., Lowe, G. D., Collins, R., Kostis, J. B., Wilson, A. C., Folsom, A. R., Wu, K., Benderly, M., Goldbourt, U., Willeit, J., Kiechl, S., Yarnell, J. W., Sweetnam, P. M., et al. (2005). Plasma fibrinogen level and the risk of major cardiovascular diseases and nonvascular mortality: an individual participant meta-analysis. *JAMA* **294**, 1799–1809.
Davalos, D. & Akassoglou, K. (2012). Fibrinogen as a key regulator of inflammation in disease. *Seminars in Immunopathology* **34**, 43–62.
Davì, G., Falco, A. & Patrono, C. (2004). Determinants of F2-isoprostane biosynthesis and inhibition in man. *Chemistry and Physics of Lipids* **128**, 149–163.
Dawonauth, L., Rademacher, L., L'Omelette, A. D., Jankee, S., Lee Kwai Yan, M. Y., Jeeawoody, R. B. & Rademacher, T. W. (2014). Urinary inositol phosphoglycan-P type: near patient test to detect preeclampsia prior to clinical onset of the disease. A study on 416 pregnant Mauritian women. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **101-102**, 148–152.
De Buck, M., Gouwy, M., Wang, J. M., Van Snick, J., Proost, P., Struyf, S. & Van Damme, J. (2016). The cytokine-serum amyloid A-chemokine network. *Cytokine & Growth Factor Reviews* **30**, 55–69.
de Groot, N. S., Sabate, R. & Ventura, S. (2009). Amyloids in bacterial inclusion bodies. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **34**, 408–416.
de Kort, S., Keszthelyi, D. & Masclee, A. A. (2011). Leaky gut and diabetes mellitus: what is the link? *Obesity Reviews* **12**, 449–458.
de Punder, K. & Pruimboom, L. (2015). Stress induces endotoxemia and low-grade inflammation by increasing barrier permeability. *Frontiers in Immunology* **6**, 223.
de Smit, M., Westra, J., Vissink, A., Doornbos-van der Meer, B., Brouwer, E. & van Winkelhoff, A. J. (2012). Periodontitis in established rheumatoid arthritis patients: a cross-sectional clinical, microbiological and serological study. *Arthritis Research & Therapy* **14**, R222.
de Temiño, Á. R., Gil, J., Perez, T., Gonzalez, M., Pineda, M., Dueñas-Laita, A. & Pérez-Castrillón, J. L. (2011). Association between vitamin D deficiency and heart failure in the elderly. *International Journal of Cardiology* **152**, 407–408.
Dehio, C. (2001). *Bartonella* interactions with endothelial cells and erythrocytes. *Trends in Microbiology* **9**, 279–285.
Dehio, C., Berry, C. & Bartenschlager, R. (2012). Persistent intracellular pathogens. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **36**, 513.
Del Rio, D., Stewart, A. J. & Pellegrini, N. (2005). A review of recent studies on malondialdehyde as toxic molecule and biological marker of oxidative stress. *Nutrition, Metabolism and Cardiovascular Diseases* **15**, 316–328.
deRosset, L. & Strutz, K. L. (2015). Developmental origins of chronic inflammation: a review of the relationship between birth weight and C-reactive protein. *Annals of Epidemiology* **25**, 539–543.
Detert, J., Pischon, N., Burmester, G. R. & Buttgereit, F. (2010). The association between rheumatoid arthritis and periodontal disease. *Arthritis Research & Therapy* **12**, 218.
Dhotre, S. V., Davane, M. S. & Nagoba, B. S. (2017). Periodontitis, bacteremia and infective endocarditis: a review study. *Archives of Pediatric Infectious Diseases* **5**, e41067.
di Penta, A., Moreno, B., Reix, S., Fernandez-Diez, B., Villanueva, M., Errea, O., Escala, N., Vandenbroeck, K., Comella, J. X. & Villoslada, P. (2013). Oxidative stress and proinflammatory cytokines contribute to demyelination and axonal damage in a cerebellar culture model of neuroinflammation. *PLoS One* **8**, e54722.
Dickson, R. P., Erb-Downward, J. R., Freeman, C. M., McCloskey, L., Falkowski, N. R., Huffnagle, G. B. & Curtis, J. L. (2017). Bacterial topography of the healthy human lower respiratory tract. *MBio* **8**, e02287-16.
Dickson, R. P., Erb-Downward, J. R., Martinez, F. J. & Huffnagle, G. B. (2016). The Microbiome and the Respiratory Tract. *Annual Review of Physiology* **78**, 481–504.
Dickson, R. P. & Huffnagle, G. B. (2015). The lung microbiome: new principles for respiratory bacteriology in health and disease. *PLoS Pathogens* **11**, e1004923.
Dickson, R. P., Singer, B. H., Newstead, M. W., Falkowski, N. R., Erb-Downward, J. R., Standiford, T. J. & Huffnagle, G. B. (2016). Enrichment of the lung microbiome with gut bacteria in sepsis and the acute respiratory distress syndrome. *Nature Microbiology* **1**, 16113.
Ding, T. & Schloss, P. D. (2014). Dynamics and associations of microbial community types across the human body. *Nature* **509**, 357–360.
Dixon, S. J., Lemberg, K. M., Lamprecht, M. R., Skouta, R., Zaitsev, E. M., Gleason, C. E., Patel, D. N., Bauer, A. J., Cantley, A. M., Yang, W. S., Morrison, B. III & Stockwell, B. R. (2012). Ferroptosis: an iron-dependent form of nonapoptotic cell death. *Cell* **149**, 1060–1072.
Dixon, S. J. & Stockwell, B. R. (2013). The role of iron and reactive oxygen species in cell death. *Nature Chemical Biology* **10**, 9–17.
Do, J., Zafar, H. & Saier, M. H. Jr. (2017). Comparative genomics of transport proteins in probiotic and pathogenic *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella enterica* strains. *Microbial Pathogenesis* **107**, 106–115.
Dobson, C. M. (2001). The structural basis of protein folding and its links with human disease. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences* **356**, 133–145.
Dobson, C. M. (2013). The amyloid phenomenon and its significance. In *Amyloid Fibrils and Prefibrillar Aggregates: Molecular and Biological Properties* (ed. D. E. Otzen), pp. 1–19. Wiley-VCH, Weinheim.
Dodd, D., Spitzer, M. H., Van Treuren, W., Merrill, B. D., Hryckowian, A. J., Higginbottom, S. K., Le, A., Cowan, T. M., Nolan, G. P., Fischbach, M. A. & Sonnenburg, J. L. (2017). A gut bacterial pathway metabolizes aromatic amino acids into nine circulating metabolites. *Nature* **551**, 648–652.
Doll, D. N., Engler-Chiurazzi, E. B., Lewis, S. E., Hu, H., Kerr, A. E., Ren, X. & Simpkins, J. W. (2015). Lipopolysaccharide exacerbates infarct size and results in worsened post-stroke behavioral outcomes. *Behavioral and Brain Functions* **11**, 32.
Dombrecht, E. J., Cos, P., Vanden Berghe, D., Van Offel, J. F., Schuerwegh, A. J., Bridts, C. H., Stevens, W. J. & De Clerck, L. S. (2004). Selective *in vitro* antioxidant properties of bisphosphonates. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* **314**, 675–680.
Domingue, G., Turner, B. & Schlegel, J. U. (1974). Cell-wall deficient bacterial variants in kidney tissue. Detection by immunofluorescence. *Urology* **3**, 288–292.
Domingue, G. J. (1995). Electron dense cytoplasmic particles and chronic infection - a bacterial pleomorphy hypothesis. *Endocytobiosis. Cell Research* **11**, 19–40.

Domingue, G. J. (2010). Demystifying pleomorphic forms in persistence and expression of disease: are they bacteria, and is peptidoglycan the solution? *Discovery Medicine* **10**, 234–246.

Domingue, G. J., Ghoniem, G. M., Bost, K. L., Fermin, C. & Human, L. G. (1995). Dormant microbes in interstitial cystitis. *The Journal of Urology* **153**, 1321–1326.

Domingue, G. J. & Schlegel, J. U. (1977*a*). Novel bacterial structures in human blood. II. Bacterial variants as etiologic agents in idiopathic hematuria. *Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons* **69**, 61–64.

Domingue, G. J. & Schlegel, J. U. (1977*b*). Novel bacterial structures in human blood: cultural isolation. *Infection & Immunity* **15**, 621–627.

Domingue, G. J. & Woody, H. B. (1997). Bacterial persistence and expression of disease. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews* **10**, 320–344.

Dong, T., Liao, D., Liu, X. & Lei, X. (2015). Using small molecules to dissect non-apoptotic programmed cell death: necroptosis, ferroptosis, and pyroptosis. *Chembiochem* **16**, 2557–2561.

Donia, M. S. & Fischbach, M. A. (2015). Small molecules from the human microbiota. *Science* **349**, 1254766.

Donnelly, S. C., Joshi, N. G., Thorburn, D., Cooke, A., Reid, G., Neilson, M., Capell, H. & Stanley, A. J. (2010). Prevalence of genetic haemochromatosis and iron overload in patients attending rheumatology and joint replacement clinics. *Scottish Medical Journal* **55**, 14–16.

Dréno, B., Araviiskaia, E., Berardesca, E., Gontijo, G., Sanchez Viera, M., Xiang, L. F., Martin, R. & Bieber, T. (2016). Microbiome in healthy skin, update for dermatologists. *Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology* **30**, 2038–2047.

Dusek, P., Roos, P. M., Litwin, T., Schneider, S. A., Flaten, T. P. & Aaseth, J. (2014). The neurotoxicity of iron, copper and manganese in Parkinson's and Wilson's diseases. *Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine & Biology* **31**, 193–203.

Duvigneau, J. C., Piskernik, C., Haindl, S., Kloesch, B., Hartl, R. T., Huttemann, M., Lee, I., Ebel, T., Moldzio, R., Gemeiner, M., Redl, H. & Kozlov, A. V. (2008). A novel endotoxin-induced pathway: upregulation of heme oxygenase 1, accumulation of free iron, and free iron-mediated mitochondrial dysfunction. *Laboratory Investigation* **88**, 70–77.

Dworkin, J. & Shah, I. M. (2010). Exit from dormancy in microbial organisms. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **8**, 890–896.

Dybboe, R., Bandier, J., Skov, L., Engstrand, L. & Johansen, J. D. (2017). The role of the skin microbiome in atopic dermatitis: a systematic review. *British Journal of Dermatology* **177**, 1272–1278.

Ebringer, A. (2012). *Rheumatoid Arthritis and Proteus*. Springer, London.

Ebringer, A. & Rashid, T. (2009). Rheumatoid arthritis is caused by *Proteus*: the molecular mimicry theory and Karl Popper. *Frontiers in Bioscience* **1**, 577–586.

Ebringer, A., Rashid, T. & Wilson, C. (2010). Rheumatoid arthritis, Proteus, anti-CCP antibodies and Karl Popper. *Autoimmunity Reviews* **9**, 216–223.

Edmonds-Wilson, S. L., Nurinova, N. I., Zapka, C. A., Fierer, N. & Wilson, M. (2015). Review of human hand microbiome research. *Journal of Dermatological Science* **80**, 3–12.

Eicher, S. C. & Dehio, C. (2012). *Bartonella* entry mechanisms into mammalian host cells. *Cellular Microbiology* **14**, 1166–1173.

Eichhorn, H., Lessing, F., Winterberg, B., Schirawski, J., Kämper, J., Müller, P. & Kahmann, R. (2006). A ferroxidation/permeation iron uptake system is required for virulence in *Ustilago maydis*. *Plant Cell* **18**, 3332–3345.

Eichner, T. & Radford, S. E. (2011). A diversity of assembly mechanisms of a generic amyloid fold. *Molecular Cell* **43**, 8–18.

Eisenberg, D. & Jucker, M. (2012). The amyloid state of proteins in human diseases. *Cell* **148**, 1188–1203.

Ejrnæs, K. (2011). Bacterial characteristics of importance for recurrent urinary tract infections caused by *Escherichia coli*. *Danish Medical Bulletin* **58**, B4187.

Eklund, K. K., Niemi, K. & Kovanen, P. T. (2012). Immune functions of serum amyloid A. *Critical Reviews in Immunology* **32**, 335–348.

Emery, D. C., Shoemark, D. K., Batstone, T. E., Waterfall, C. M., Coghill, J. A., Cerajewska, T. L., Davies, M., West, N. X. & Allen, S. J. (2017). 16S rRNA next generation sequencing analysis shows bacteria in Alzheimer's post-mortem brain. *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience* **9**, 195.

Engel, M. F. M., Khemtémourian, L., Kleijer, C. C., Meeldijk, H. J. D., Jacobs, J., Verkleij, A. J., de Kruijff, B., Killian, J. A. & Hoppener, J. W. M. (2008). Membrane damage by human islet amyloid polypeptide through fibril growth at the membrane. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **105**, 6033–6038.

Entman, S. S., Kambam, J. R., Bradley, C. A. & Cousar, J. B. (1987). Increased levels of carboxyhemoglobin and serum iron as an indicator of increased red cell turnover in preeclampsia. *American Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology* **156**, 1169–1173.

Escribano, B. M., Medina-Fernandez, F. J., Aguilar-Luque, M., Aguera, E., Feijoo, M., Garcia-Maceira, F. I., Lillo, R., Vieyra-Reyes, P., Giraldo, A. I., Luque, E., Drucker-Colin, R. & Tunez, I. (2017). Lipopolysaccharide binding protein and oxidative stress in a multiple sclerosis model. *Neurotherapeutics* **14**, 199–211.

Evans, A. S. (1976). Causation and disease: the Henle-Koch postulates revisited. *Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine* **49**, 175–195.

Ewald, P. W. (2002). *Plague Time: The New Germ Theory of Disease*. Anchor Books, New York.

Faas, M. M., Schuiling, G. A., Baller, J. F., Visscher, C. A. & Bakker, W. W. (1994). A new animal model for human preeclampsia: ultra-low-dose endotoxin infusion in pregnant rats. *American Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology* **171**, 158–164.

Faas, M. M., Schuiling, G. A., Linton, E. A., Sargent, I. L. & Redman, C. W. G. (2000). Activation of peripheral leukocytes in rat pregnancy and experimental preeclampsia. *American Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology* **182**, 351–357.

Fabri, M., Stenger, S., Shin, D. M., Yuk, J. M., Liu, P. T., Realegeno, S., Lee, H. M., Krutzik, S. R., Schenk, M., Sieling, P. A., Teles, R., Montoya, D., Iyer, S. S., Bruns, H., Lewinsohn, D. M., Hollis, B. W., et al. (2011). Vitamin D is required for IFN-gamma-mediated antimicrobial activity of human macrophages. *Science Translational Medicine* **3**, 104ra102.

Falkow, S. (1988). Molecular Koch's postulates applied to microbial pathogenicity. *Reviews of Infectious Diseases* **10**(Suppl. 2), S274–S276.

Falkow, S. (2004). Molecular Koch's postulates applied to bacterial pathogenicity - a personal recollection 15 years later. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **2**, 67–72.

Fändrich, M. (2012). Oligomeric intermediates in amyloid formation: structure determination and mechanisms of toxicity. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **421**, 427–440.

Farina, M., Avila, D. S., da Rocha, J. B. & Aschner, M. (2013). Metals, oxidative stress and neurodegeneration: a focus on iron, manganese and mercury. *Neurochemistry International* **62**, 575–594.

Fasano, A. (2012). Leaky gut and autoimmune diseases. *Clinical Reviews in Allergy & Immunology* **42**, 71–78.

Fauvart, M., De Groote, V. N. & Michiels, J. (2011). Role of persister cells in chronic infections: clinical relevance and perspectives on anti-persister therapies. *Journal of Medical Microbiology* **60**, 699–709.

Fell, D. A. (1996). *Understanding the Control of Metabolism*. Portland Press, London.

Fell, D. A. & Thomas, S. (1995). Physiological control of metabolic flux: the requirement for multisite modulation. *Biochemical Journal* **311**, 35–39.

Fernández-Cao, J. C., Aranda, N., Ribot, B., Tous, M. & Arija, V. (2017). Elevated iron status and risk of gestational diabetes mellitus: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Maternal & Child Nutrition* **13**. https://doi.org/10.1111/mcn.12400.

Fernández-Cruz, A., Marin, M., Kestler, M., Alcala, L., Rodriguez-Créixems, M. & Bouza, E. (2013). The value of combining blood culture and SeptiFast data for predicting complicated bloodstream infections caused by Gram-positive bacteria or *Candida* species. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* **51**, 1130–1136.

Fernández-Real, J. M., López-Bermejo, A. & Ricart, W. (2002). Cross-talk between iron metabolism and diabetes. *Diabetes* **51**, 2348–2354.

Fernández-Real, J. M., McClain, D. & Manco, M. (2015). Mechanisms linking glucose homeostasis and iron metabolism toward the onset and progression of type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Care* **38**, 2169–2176.

Figueira, I., Fernandes, A., Mladenovic Djordjevic, A., Lopez-Contreras, A., Henriques, C.M., Selman, C., Ferreiro, E., Gonos, E.S., Trejo, J.L., Misra, J., Rasmussen, L.J., Xapelli, S., Ellam, T. & Bellantuono, I. (2016). Interventions for age-related diseases: Shifting the paradigm. *Mech Ageing Dev* **160**, 69–92.

Fischbach, M. A., Lin, H. N., Liu, D. R. & Walsh, C. T. (2006). How pathogenic bacteria evade mammalian sabotage in the battle for iron. *Nature Chemical Biology* **2**, 132–138.

Fitz-Gibbon, S., Tomida, S., Chiu, B. H., Nguyen, L., Du, C., Liu, M., Elashoff, D., Erfe, M. C., Loncaric, A., Kim, J., Modlin, R. L., Miller, J. F., Sodergren, E., Craft, N., Weinstock, G. M. & Li, H. (2013). *Propionibacterium acnes* strain populations in the human skin microbiome associated with acne. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* **133**, 2152–2160.

Flores-Mireles, A. L., Walker, J. N., Caparon, M. & Hultgren, S. J. (2015). Urinary tract infections: epidemiology, mechanisms of infection and treatment options. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **13**, 269–284.

Föller, M., Geiger, C., Mahmud, H., Nicolay, J. & Lang, F. (2008). Stimulation of suicidal erythrocyte death by amantadine. *European Journal of Pharmacology* **581**, 13–18.

Forman, J. P., Curhan, G. C. & Taylor, E. N. (2008). Plasma 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels and risk of incident hypertension among young women. *Hypertension* **52**, 828–832.

Forman, J. P., Giovannucci, E., Holmes, M. D., Bischoff-Ferrari, H. A., Tworoger, S. S., Willett, W. C. & Curhan, G. C. (2007). Plasma 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels and risk of incident hypertension. *Hypertension* **49**, 1063–1069.

Forouhi, N. G., Harding, A. H., Allison, M., Sandhu, M. S., Welch, A., Luben, R., Bingham, S., Khaw, K. T. & Wareham, N. J. (2007). Elevated serum ferritin levels predict new-onset type 2 diabetes: results from the EPIC-Norfolk prospective study. *Diabetologia* **50**, 949–956.

Forouhi, N. G., Ye, Z., Rickard, A. P., Khaw, K. T., Luben, R., Langenberg, C. & Wareham, N. J. (2012). Circulating 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentration and the risk of type 2 diabetes: results from the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer (EPIC)-Norfolk cohort and updated meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Diabetologia* **55**, 2173–2182.

Forsyth, C. B., Shannon, K. M., Kordower, J. H., Voigt, R. M., Shaikh, M., Jaglin, J. A., Estes, J. D., Dodiya, H. B. & Keshavarzian, A. (2011). Increased intestinal permeability correlates with sigmoid mucosa alpha-synuclein staining and endotoxin exposure markers in early Parkinson's disease. *PLoS One* **6**, e28032.

Foster, K. R., Schluter, J., Coyte, K. Z. & Rakoff-Nahoum, S. (2017). The evolution of the host microbiome as an ecosystem on a leash. *Nature* **548**, 43–51.

Fredricks, D. N. & Relman, D. A. (1996). Sequence-based identification of microbial pathogens - a reconsideration of Koch's postulates. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews* **9**, 18–33.

Gaibani, P., Mariconti, M., Bua, G., Bonora, S., Sassera, D., Landini, M. P., Mulatto, P., Novati, S., Bandi, C. & Sambri, V. (2013). Development of a broad-range 23S rDNA real-time PCR assay for the detection and quantification of pathogenic bacteria in human whole blood and plasma specimens. *BioMed Research International* **2013**, 264651.

Galesloot, T. E., Janss, L. L., Burgess, S., Kiemeney, L. A. L. M., Heijer, M. d., Graaf, J. d., Holewijn, S., Benyamin, B., Whitfield, J. B., Swinkels, D. W. & Vermeulen, S. H. (2015). Iron and hepcidin as risk factors in atherosclerosis: what do the genes say? *BMC Genetics* **16**, 79.

Gallagher, J. J., Finnegan, M. E., Grehan, B., Dobson, J., Collingwood, J. F. & Lynch, M. A. (2012). Modest amyloid deposition is associated with iron dysregulation, microglial activation, and oxidative stress. *Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **28**, 147–161.

Gallo, P. M., Rapsinski, G. J., Wilson, R. P., Oppong, G. O., Sriram, U., Goulian, M., Buttaro, B., Caricchio, R., Gallucci, S. & Tükel, Ç. (2015). Amyloid-DNA composites of bacterial biofilms stimulate autoimmunity. *Immunity* **42**, 1171–1184.

Ganz, T. (2006). Hepcidin--a peptide hormone at the interface of innate immunity and iron metabolism. *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology* **306**, 183–198.

Ganz, T. (2009). Iron in innate immunity: starve the invaders. *Current Opinion in Immunology* **21**, 63–67.

Ganz, T. & Nemeth, E. (2012). Hepcidin and iron homeostasis. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* **1823**, 1434–1443.

Ganz, T. & Nemeth, E. (2015). Iron homeostasis in host defence and inflammation. *Nature Reviews Immunology* **15**, 500–510.

Gargano, L. M. & Hughes, J. M. (2014). Microbial origins of chronic diseases. *Annual Review of Public Health* **35**, 65–82.

Garn, H., Bahn, S., Baune, B. T., Binder, E. B., Bisgaard, H., Chatila, T. A., Chavakis, T., Culmsee, C., Dannlowski, U., Gay, S., Gern, J., Haahtela, T., Kircher, T., Müller-Ladner, U., Neurath, M. F., et al. (2016). Current concepts in chronic inflammatory diseases: interactions between microbes, cellular metabolism, and inflammation. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* **138**, 47–56.

Geller, L. T., Barzily-Rokni, M., Danino, T., Jonas, O. H., Shental, N., Nejman, D., Gavert, N., Zwang, Y., Cooper, Z. A., Shee, K., Thaiss, C. A., Reuben, A., Livny, J., Avraham, R., Frederick, D. T., et al. (2017). Potential role of intratumor bacteria in mediating tumor resistance to the chemotherapeutic drug gemcitabine. *Science* **357**, 1156–1160.

Gengenbacher, M. & Kaufmann, S. H. E. (2012). *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: success through dormancy. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **36**, 514–532.

Gerdes, K. & Maisonneuve, E. (2012). Bacterial persistence and toxin-antitoxin loci. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **66**, 103–123.

Ghanim, H., Abuaysheh, S., Sia, C. L., Korzeniewski, K., Chaudhuri, A., Fernandez-Real, J. M. & Dandona, P. (2009). Increase in plasma endotoxin concentrations and the expression of Toll-like receptors and suppressor of cytokine signaling-3 in mononuclear cells after a high-fat, high-carbohydrate meal: implications for insulin resistance. *Diabetes Care* **32**, 2281–2287.

Gibson, F. C. III & Genco, C. A. (2007). *Porphyromonas gingivalis* mediated periodontal disease and atherosclerosis: disparate diseases with commonalities in pathogenesis through TLRs. *Current Pharmaceutical Design* **13**, 3665–3675.

Gillis, C. C., Hughes, E. R., Spiga, L., Winter, M. G., Zhu, W., Furtado de Carvalho, T., Chanin, R. B., Behrendt, C. L., Hooper, L. V., Santos, R. L. & Winter, S. E. (2018). Dysbiosis-associated change in host metabolism generates lactate to support Salmonella growth. *Cell Host & Microbe* **23**, 54–64 e56.

Giovannucci, E., Liu, Y., Hollis, B. W. & Rimm, E. B. (2008). 25-hydroxyvitamin D and risk of myocardial infarction in men: a prospective study. *Archives of Internal Medicine* **168**, 1174–1180.

Girard-Joyal, O. & Ismail, N. (2017). Effect of LPS treatment on tyrosine hydroxylase expression and Parkinson-like behaviors. *Hormones and Behaviour* **89**, 1–12.

Glabe, C. G. (2006). Common mechanisms of amyloid oligomer pathogenesis in degenerative disease. *Neurobiology of Aging* **27**, 570–575.

Göransson, A. L., Nilsson, K. P. R., Kågedal, K. & Brorsson, A. C. (2012). Identification of distinct physiochemical properties of toxic prefibrillar species formed by Abeta peptide variants. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* **420**, 895–900.

Gorbunov, N. V., Asher, L. V., Ayyagari, V. & Atkins, J. L. (2006). Inflammatory leukocytes and iron turnover in experimental hemorrhagic lung trauma. *Experimental and Molecular Pathology* **80**, 11–25.

Gorbunov, N. V., McFaul, S. J., Januszkiewicz, A. & Atkins, J. L. (2005). Pro-inflammatory alterations and status of blood plasma iron in a model of blast-induced lung trauma. *International Journal of Immunopathology and Pharmacology* **18**, 547–556.

Gorbunov, N. V., Nath, J., Parker, J. M. & Zaucha, G. M. (2003). Electron paramagnetic resonance analysis of transferrin-bound iron in animal models of blunt trauma. *Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery* **54**, 574–583.

Goubran, H., Seghatchian, J., Radosevic, J., Ragab, G. & Burnouf, T. (2017). The microbiome and transfusion in cancer patients. *Transfusion and Apheresis Science* **56**, 330–335.

Gradmann, C. (2014). A spirit of scientific rigour: Koch's postulates in twentieth-century medicine. *Microbes & Infection* **16**, 885–892.

Green, D., Chan, C., Kang, J., Liu, K., Schreiner, P., Jenny, N. S. & Tracy, R. P. (2010). Longitudinal assessment of fibrinogen in relation to subclinical cardiovascular disease: the CARDIA study. *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* **8**, 489–495.

Green, M. T., Heidger, P. M. Jr. & Domingue, G. (1974*a*). Demonstration of the phenomena of microbial persistence and reversion with bacterial L-forms in human embryonic kidney cells. *Infection & Immunity* **10**, 889–914.

Green, M. T., Heidger, P. M. Jr. & Domingue, G. (1974*b*). Proposed reproductive cycle for a relatively stable L-phase variant of *Streptococcus faecalis*. *Infection & Immunity* **10**, 915–927.

Gremer, L., Scholzel, D., Schenk, C., Reinartz, E., Labahn, J., Ravelli, R. B. G., Tusche, M., Lopez-Iglesias, C., Hoyer, W., Heise, H., Willbold, D. & Schröder, G. F. (2017). Fibril structure of amyloid-beta(1-42) by cryo-electron microscopy. *Science* **358**, 116–119.

Grif, K., Fille, M., Wurzner, R., Weiss, G., Lorenz, I., Gruber, G., Eschertzhuber, S., Nachbaur, D., Lass-Flörl, C. & Orth, D. (2012). Rapid detection of bloodstream pathogens by real-time PCR in patients with sepsis. *Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift* **124**, 266–270.

Grif, K., Heller, I., Prodinger, W. M., Lechleitner, K., Lass-Flori, C. & Orth, D. (2012). Improvement of detection of bacterial pathogens in normally sterile body sites with a focus on orthopedic samples by use of a commercial 16S rRNA broad-range PCR and sequence analysis. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* **50**, 2250–2254.

Groebel, K., Hoelzle, K., Wittenbrink, M. M., Ziegler, U. & Hoelzle, L. E. (2009). *Mycoplasma suis* invades porcine erythrocytes. *Infection & Immunity* **77**, 576–584.

Grünblatt, E., Bartl, J. & Riederer, P. (2011). The link between iron, metabolic syndrome, and Alzheimer's disease. *Journal of Neural Transmission* **118**, 371–379.

Guerrier, G. & D'Ortenzio, E. (2013). The Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction in leptospirosis: a systematic review. *PLoS One* **8**, e59266.

Guinane, C. M. & Cotter, P. D. (2013). Role of the gut microbiota in health and chronic gastrointestinal disease: understanding a hidden metabolic organ. *Therapeutic Advances in Gastroenterology* **6**, 295–308.

Gutierrez-Monreal, M. A., Cuevas-Diaz Duran, R., Moreno-Cuevas, J. E. & Scott, S. P. (2014). A role for 1alpha,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 in the expression of circadian genes. *Journal of Biological Rhythms* **29**, 384–388.

Haass, C. & Selkoe, D. J. (2007). Soluble protein oligomers in neurodegeneration: lessons from the Alzheimer's amyloid beta-peptide. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology* **8**, 101–112.

Hadzhieva, M., Kirches, E., Wilisch-Neumann, A., Pachow, D., Wallesch, M., Schoenfeld, P., Paege, I., Vielhaber, S., Petri, S., Keilhoff, G. & Mawrin, C. (2013). Dysregulation of iron protein expression in the G93A model of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Neuroscience* **230**, 94–101.

Haley, K. P. & Skaar, E. P. (2012). A battle for iron: host sequestration and *Staphylococcus aureus* acquisition. *Microbes & Infection* **14**, 217–227.

Hamidi Asl, L., Liepnieks, J. J., Uemichi, T., Rebibou, J. M., Justrabo, E., Droz, D., Mousson, C., Chalopin, J. M., Benson, M. D., Delpech, M. & Grateau, G. (1997). Renal amyloidosis with a frame shift mutation in fibrinogen aalpha-chain gene producing a novel amyloid protein. *Blood* **90**, 4799–4805.

Hannan, T. J., Totsika, M., Mansfield, K. J., Moore, K. H., Schembri, M. A. & Hultgren, S. J. (2012). Host-pathogen checkpoints and population bottlenecks in persistent and intracellular uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* bladder infection. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **36**, 616–648.

Hansen, J. B., Moen, I. W. & Mandrup-Poulsen, T. (2014). Iron: the hard player in diabetes pathophysiology. *Acta Physiologica* **210**, 717–732.

Harding, I. H., Raniga, P., Delatycki, M. B., Stagnitti, M. R., Corben, L. A., Storey, E., Georgiou-Karistianis, N. & Egan, G. F. (2016). Tissue atrophy and elevated iron concentration in the extrapyramidal motor system in Friedreich ataxia: the IMAGE-FRDA study. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry* **87**, 1261–1263.

Hare, D. J., Lei, P., Ayton, S., Roberts, B. R., Grimm, R., George, J. L., Bishop, D. P., Beavis, A. D., Donovan, S. J., McColl, G., Volitakis, I., Masters, C. L., Adlard, P. A., Cherny, R. A., Bush, A. I., et al. (2014). An iron–dopamine index predicts risk of parkinsonian neurodegeneration in the substantia nigra pars compacta. *Chemical Science* **5**, 2160–2169. https://doi.org/10.1039/c3sc53461h.

Harms, A., Maisonneuve, E. & Gerdes, K. (2016). Mechanisms of bacterial persistence during stress and antibiotic exposure. *Science* **354**, 1390 (aaf4268).

Harris, M. A., Tsui, J. K., Marion, S. A., Shen, H. & Teschke, K. (2012). Association of Parkinson's disease with infections and occupational exposure to possible vectors. *Movement Disorders* **27**, 1111–1117.

Harté, E., Maalouli, N., Shalabney, A., Texier, E., Berthelot, K., Lecomte, S. & Alves, I. D. (2014). Probing the kinetics of lipid membrane formation and the interaction of a nontoxic and a toxic amyloid with plasmon waveguide resonance. *Chemical Communications* **50**, 4168–4171.

Havey, T. C., Fowler, R. A. & Daneman, N. (2011). Duration of antibiotic therapy for bacteremia: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Critical Care* **15**, R267.

He, Q., Yu, W., Wu, J., Chen, C., Lou, Z., Zhang, Q., Zhao, J., Wang, J. & Xiao, B. (2013). Intranasal LPS-mediated Parkinson's model challenges the pathogenesis of nasal cavity and environmental toxins. *PLoS One* **8**, e78418.

Hefti, F., Goure, W. F., Jerecic, J., Iverson, K. S., Walicke, P. A. & Krafft, G. A. (2013). The case for soluble Abeta oligomers as a drug target in Alzheimer's disease. *Trends in Pharmacological Science* **34**, 261–266.

Heinrich, R. & Rapoport, T. A. (1974). A linear steady-state treatment of enzymatic chains. General properties, control and effector strength. *European Journal of Biochemistry* **42**, 89–95.

Hesselink, D. A., Aarden, L. A. & Swaak, A. J. G. (2003). Profiles of the acute-phase reactants C-reactive protein and ferritin related to the disease course of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. *Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology* **32**, 151–155.

Hider, R. C. & Kong, X. (2013). Iron speciation in the cytosol: an overview. *Dalton Transactions* **42**, 3220–3229.

Hoban, D. B., Connaughton, E., Connaughton, C., Hogan, G., Thornton, C., Mulcahy, P., Moloney, T. C. & Dowd, E. (2013). Further characterisation of the LPS model of Parkinson's disease: a comparison of intra-nigral and intra-striatal lipopolysaccharide administration on motor function, microgliosis and nigrostriatal neurodegeneration in the rat. *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity* **27**, 91–100.

Holden, D. W. (2015). Persisters unmasked. *Science* **347**, 30–32.

Holden, V. I., Breen, P., Houle, S., Dozois, C. M. & Bachman, M. A. (2016). *Klebsiella pneumoniae* siderophores induce inflammation, bacterial dissemination, and HIF-1alpha stabilization during pneumonia. *mBio* **7**, e01397-16.

Holland, T. L., Arnold, C. & Fowler, V. G. Jr. (2014). Clinical management of *Staphylococcus aureus* bacteremia: a review. *JAMA* **312**, 1330–1341.

Holm, N. K., Jespersen, S. K., Thomassen, L. V., Wolff, T. Y., Sehgal, P., Thomsen, L. A., Christiansen, G., Andersen, C. B., Knudsen, A. D. & Otzen, D. E. (2007). Aggregation and fibrillation of bovine serum albumin. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* **1774**, 1128–1138.

Hoogerwerf, J. J., de Vos, A. F., Levi, M., Bresser, P., van der Zee, J. S., Draing, C., von Aulock, S. & van der Poll, T. (2009). Activation of coagulation and inhibition of fibrinolysis in the human lung on bronchial instillation of lipoteichoic acid and lipopolysaccharide. *Critical Care Medicine* **37**, 619–625.

Hori, A., Mizoue, T., Kasai, H., Kawai, K., Matsushita, Y., Nanri, A., Sato, M. & Ohta, M. (2010). Body iron store as a predictor of oxidative DNA damage in healthy men and women. *Cancer Science* **101**, 517–522.

Horzempa, J., O'Dee, D. M., Stolz, D. B., Franks, J. M., Clay, D. & Nau, G. J. (2011). Invasion of erythrocytes by *Francisella tularensis*. *Journal of Infectious Diseases* **204**, 51–59.

Hoshino, K., Takeuchi, O., Kawai, T., Sanjo, H., Ogawa, T., Takeda, Y., Takeda, K. & Akira, S. (1999). Toll-like receptor 4 (TLR4)-deficient mice are hyporesponsive to lipopolysaccharide: evidence for TLR4 as the Lps gene product. *Journal of Immunology* **162**, 3749–3752.

Hou, D., Zhou, X., Zhong, X., Settles, M. L., Herring, J., Wang, L., Abdo, Z., Forney, L. J. & Xu, C. (2013). Microbiota of the seminal fluid from healthy and infertile men. *Fertility and Sterility* **100**, 1261–1269.

Houser, M. C. & Tansey, M. G. (2017). The gut-brain axis: is intestinal inflammation a silent driver of Parkinson's disease pathogenesis? *NPJ Parkinson's Disease* **3**, 3.

Hritcu, L. & Ciobica, A. (2013). Intranigral lipopolysaccharide administration induced behavioral deficits and oxidative stress damage in laboratory rats: relevance for Parkinson's disease. *Behavioural Brain Research* **253**, 25–31.

Hritcu, L., Ciobica, A., Stefan, M., Mihasan, M., Palamiuc, L. & Nabeshima, T. (2011). Spatial memory deficits and oxidative stress damage following exposure to lipopolysaccharide in a rodent model of Parkinson's disease. *Neuroscience Research* **71**, 35–43.

Hua, S., Song, C., Geczy, C. L., Freedman, S. B. & Witting, P. K. (2009). A role for acute-phase serum amyloid A and high-density lipoprotein in oxidative stress, endothelial dysfunction and atherosclerosis. *Redox Report* **14**, 187–196.

Huffnagle, G. B., Dickson, R. P. & Lukacs, N. W. (2017). The respiratory tract microbiome and lung inflammation: a two-way street. *Mucosal Immunology* **10**, 299–306.

Hung, A. S. M., Liang, Y., Chow, T. C. H., Tang, H. C., Wu, S. L. Y., Wai, M. S. M. & Yew, D. T. (2016). Mutated tau, amyloid and neuroinflammation in Alzheimer disease-A brief review. *Progress in Histochemistry and Cytochemistry* **51**, 1–8.

Huth, C., Beuerle, S., Zierer, A., Heier, M., Herder, C., Kaiser, T., Koenig, W., Kronenberg, F., Oexle, K., Rathmann, W., Roden, M., Schwab, S., Seissler, J., Stockl, D., Meisinger, C., Peters, A. & Thorand, B. (2015). Biomarkers of iron metabolism are independently associated with impaired glucose metabolism and type 2 diabetes: the KORA F4 study. *European Journal of Endocrinology* **173**, 643–653.

Icardi, A., Paoletti, E., De Nicola, L., Mazzaferro, S., Russo, R. & Cozzolino, M. (2013). Renal anaemia and EPO hyporesponsiveness associated with vitamin D deficiency: the potential role of inflammation. *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation* **28**, 1672–1679.

Ignjatović, A., Stević, Z., Lavrnić, D., Nikolić-Kokić, A., Blagojević, D., Spasić, M. & Spasojević, I. (2012). Inappropriately chelated iron in the cerebrospinal fluid of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients. *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis* **13**, 357–362.

Ignjatović, A., Stević, Z., Lavrnić, S., Daković, M. & Bačić, G. (2013). Brain iron MRI: a biomarker for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Journal of Magnetic Resonance Imaging* **38**, 1472–1479.

Imai, H., Matsuoka, M., Kumagai, T., Sakamoto, T. & Koumura, T. (2017). Lipid peroxidation-dependent cell death regulated by GPx4 and ferroptosis. *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology* **403**, 143–170.

Ishida, J. H. & Johansen, K. L. (2014). Iron and infection in hemodialysis patients. *Seminars in Dialysis* **27**, 26–36.

Ishii, K. J. & Akira, S. (2004). Toll-like receptors and sepsis. *Current Infectious Disease Reports* **6**, 361–366.

Itzhaki, R. F., Lathe, R., Balin, B. J., Ball, M. J., Braak, H., Bearer, E. L., Bullido, M. J., Carter, C., Clerici, M., Cosby, S. L., Del Tredici, K., Field, H., Fulop, T., Grassi, C., Griffin, W. S. T., et al. (2016). Microbes and Alzheimer's disease. *Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **51**, 979–984.

Izui, S., Eisenberg, R. A. & Dixon, F. J. (1979). IgM rheumatoid factors in mice injected with bacterial lipopolysaccharides. *Journal of Immunology* **122**, 2096–2102.

Jamal-Allial, A., Griffith, J. L. & Tucker, K. L. (2014). The longitudinal association of vitamin D serum concentrations & adiposity phenotype. *Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **144**(Pt. A), 185–188.

Janero, D. R. (1990). Malondialdehyde and thiobarbituric acid reactivity as diagnostic indexes of lipid peroxidation and peroxidative tissue injury. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine* **9**, 515–540.

Jang, H., Arce, F. T., Ramachandran, S., Kagan, B. L., Lal, R. & Nussinov, R. (2014). Disordered amyloidogenic peptides may insert into the membrane and assemble into common cyclic structural motifs. *Chemical Society Reviews* **43**, 6750–6764.

Jang, H., Connelly, L., Arce, F. T., Ramachandran, S., Kagan, B. L., Lal, R. & Nussinov, R. (2013). Mechanisms for the insertion of toxic, fibril-like beta-amyloid oligomers into the membrane. *Journal of Chemical Theory and Computation* **9**, 822–833.

Jang, J. H., Aruoma, O. I., Jen, L. S., Chung, H. Y. & Surh, Y. J. (2004). Ergothioneine rescues PC12 cells from beta-amyloid-induced apoptotic death. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine* **36**, 288–299.

Janson, J., Ashley, R. H., Harrison, D., McIntyre, S. & Butler, P. C. (1999). The mechanism of islet amyloid polypeptide toxicity is membrane disruption by intermediate-sized toxic amyloid particles. *Diabetes* **48**, 491–498.

Javurek, A. B., Spollen, W. G., Ali, A. M. M., Johnson, S. A., Lubahn, D. B., Bivens, N. J., Bromert, K. H., Ellersieck, M. R., Givan, S. A. & Rosenfeld, C. S. (2016). Discovery of a novel seminal fluid microbiome and influence of estrogen receptor alpha genetic status. *Scientific Reports* **6**, 23027.

Jayashree, B., Bibin, Y. S., Prabhu, D., Shanthirani, C. S., Gokulakrishnan, K., Lakshmi, B. S., Mohan, V. & Balasubramanyam, M. (2014). Increased circulatory levels of lipopolysaccharide (LPS) and zonulin signify novel biomarkers of proinflammation in patients with type 2 diabetes. *Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry* **388**, 203–210.

Jellen, L. C., Beard, J. L. & Jones, B. C. (2009). Systems genetics analysis of iron regulation in the brain. *Biochimie* **91**, 1255–1259.

Jiang, Y. J., Teichert, A. E., Fong, F., Oda, Y. & Bikle, D. D. (2013). 1alpha,25(OH)2-dihydroxyvitamin D3/VDR protects the skin from UVB-induced tumor formation by interacting with the beta-catenin pathway. *Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **136**, 229–232.

Jiménez-Dalmaroni, M. J., Gerswhin, M. E. & Adamopoulos, I. E. (2016). The critical role of toll-like receptors--from microbial recognition to autoimmunity: a comprehensive review. *Autoimmunity Reviews* **15**, 1–8.

Jones, S. E. & Lennon, J. T. (2010). Dormancy contributes to the maintenance of microbial diversity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **107**, 5881–5886.

Jousilahti, P., Salomaa, V., Rasi, V., Vahtera, E. & Palosuo, T. (2003). Association of markers of systemic inflammation, C reactive protein, serum amyloid A, and fibrinogen, with socioeconomic status. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health* **57**, 730–733.

Judd, S. E., Morgan, C. J., Panwar, B., Howard, V. J., Wadley, V. G., Jenny, N. S., Kissela, B. M. & Gutiérrez, O. M. (2016). Vitamin D deficiency and incident stroke risk in community-living black and white adults. *International Journal of Stroke* **11**, 93–102.

Jurado, R. L. (1997). Iron, infections, and anemia of inflammation. *Clinical Infectious Diseases* **25**, 888–895.

Kacser, H. & Burns, J. A. (1973). The control of flux. In *Rate Control of Biological Processes. Symposium of the Society for Experimental Biology Vol 27* (ed. D. D. Davies), pp. 65–104. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Kadam, P., Gregory, N. A., Zelger, B. & Carlson, J. A. (2015). Delayed onset of the Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction in doxycycline-treated disease: a case report and review of its histopathology and implications for pathogenesis. *American Journal of Dermatopathology* **37**, e68–e74.

Kaprelyants, A. S., Gottschal, J. C. & Kell, D. B. (1993). Dormancy in non-sporulating bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **10**, 271–286.

Kaprelyants, A. S. & Kell, D. B. (1992). Rapid assessment of bacterial viability and vitality using rhodamine 123 and flow cytometry. *Journal of Applied Bacteriology* **72**, 410–422.

Kaprelyants, A. S. & Kell, D. B. (1993). Dormancy in stationary-phase cultures of *Micrococcus luteus*: flow cytometric analysis of starvation and resuscitation. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **59**, 3187–3196.

Kaprelyants, A. S., Mukamolova, G. V. & Kell, D. B. (1994). Estimation of dormant *Micrococcus luteus* cells by penicillin lysis and by resuscitation in cell-free spent medium at high dilution. *FEMS Microbiology Letters* **115**, 347–352.

Kaptoge, S., Di Angelantonio, E., Pennells, L., Wood, A. M., White, I. R., Gao, P., Walker, M., Thompson, A., Sarwar, N., Caslake, M., Butterworth, A. S., Amouyel, P., Assmann, G., Bakker, S. J., Barr, E. L., et al. (2012). C-reactive protein, fibrinogen, and cardiovascular disease prediction. *New England Journal of Medicine* **367**, 1310–1320.

Karakis, I., Pase, M. P., Beiser, A., Booth, S. L., Jacques, P. F., Rogers, G., DeCarli, C., Vasan, R. S., Wang, T. J., Himali, J. J., Annweiler, C. & Seshadri, S. (2016). Association of serum vitamin D with the risk of incident dementia and subclinical indices of brain aging: the Framingham Heart Study. *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease* **51**, 451–461.

Karam, C., Barrett, M. J., Imperato, T., MacGowan, D. J. L. & Scelsa, S. (2013). Vitamin D deficiency and its supplementation in patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Journal of Clinical Neuroscience* **20**, 1550–1553.

Kassi, E., Adamopoulos, C., Basdra, E. K. & Papavassiliou, A. G. (2013). Role of vitamin D in atherosclerosis. *Circulation* **128**, 2517–2531.

Kato, T., Honda, Y., Kurita, Y., Iwasaki, A., Sato, T., Kessoku, T., Uchiyama, S., Ogawa, Y., Ohkubo, H., Higurashi, T., Yamanaka, T., Usuda, H., Wada, K. & Nakajima, A. (2017). Lubiprostone improves intestinal permeability in humans, a novel therapy for the leaky gut: a prospective randomized pilot study in healthy volunteers. *PLoS One* **12**, e0175626.

Kawai, T. & Akira, S. (2011). Toll-like receptors and their crosstalk with other innate receptors in infection and immunity. *Immunity* **34**, 637–650.

Kayed, R., Head, E., Thompson, J. L., McIntire, T. M., Milton, S. C., Cotman, C. W. & Glabe, C. G. (2003). Common structure of soluble amyloid oligomers implies common mechanism of pathogenesis. *Science* **300**, 486–489.

Kayed, R. & Lasagna-Reeves, C. A. (2013). Molecular mechanisms of amyloid oligomers toxicity. *Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **33**(Suppl. 1), S67–S78.

Ke, L., Mason, R. S., Kariuki, M., Mpofu, E. & Brock, K. E. (2015). Vitamin D status and hypertension: a review. *Integrated Blood Pressure Control* **8**, 13–35.

Ke, P. C., Sani, M. A., Ding, F., Kakinen, A., Javed, I., Separovic, F., Davis, T. P. & Mezzenga, R. (2017). Implications of peptide assemblies in amyloid diseases. *Chemical Society Reviews* **46**, 6492–6531.

Kearns, M. D., Alvarez, J. A., Seidel, N. & Tangpricha, V. (2015). Impact of vitamin D on infectious disease. *American Journal of Medical Sciences* **349**, 245–262.

Kebschull, M., Demmer, R. T. & Papapanou, P. N. (2010). "Gum bug, leave my heart alone!"--epidemiologic and mechanistic evidence linking periodontal infections and atherosclerosis. *Journal of Dental Research* **89**, 879–902.

Kegulian, N. C., Sankhagowit, S., Apostolidou, M., Jayasinghe, S. A., Malmstadt, N., Butler, P. C. & Langen, R. (2015). Membrane curvature-sensing and curvature-inducing activity of islet amyloid polypeptide and its implications for membrane disruption. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **290**, 25782–25793.

Kehrer, J. P. (2000). The Haber-Weiss reaction and mechanisms of toxicity. *Toxicology* **149**, 43–50.

Kell, D. B. (2006). Metabolomics, modelling and machine learning in systems biology: towards an understanding of the languages of cells. The 2005 Theodor Bücher lecture. *FEBS Journal* **273**, 873–894.

Kell, D. B. (2009). Iron behaving badly: inappropriate iron chelation as a major contributor to the aetiology of vascular and other progressive inflammatory and degenerative diseases. *BMC Medical Genomics* **2**, 2.

Kell, D. B. (2010). Towards a unifying, systems biology understanding of large-scale cellular death and destruction caused by poorly liganded iron: Parkinson's, Huntington's, Alzheimer's, prions, bactericides, chemical toxicology and others as examples. *Archives of Toxicology* **577**, 825–889.

Kell, D. B., Kaprelyants, A. S., Weichart, D. H., Harwood, C. L. & Barer, M. R. (1998). Viability and activity in readily culturable bacteria: a review and discussion of the practical issues. *Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek* **73**, 169–187.

Kell, D. B. & Kenny, L. C. (2016). A dormant microbial component in the development of pre-eclampsia. *Frontiers in Medicine: Obstetrics and Gynecology* **3**, 60.

Kell, D. B. & Knowles, J. D. (2006). The role of modeling in systems biology. In *System Modeling in Cellular Biology: From Concepts to Nuts and Bolts* (eds Z. Szallasi, J. Stelling and V. Periwal), pp. 3–18. MIT Press, Cambridge.

Kell, D. B., Potgieter, M. & Pretorius, E. (2015). Individuality, phenotypic differentiation, dormancy and 'persistence' in culturable bacterial systems: commonalities shared by environmental, laboratory, and clinical microbiology. *F1000Research* **4**, 179.

Kell, D. B. & Pretorius, E. (2014). Serum ferritin is an important disease marker, and is mainly a leakage product from damaged cells. *Metallomics* **6**, 748–773.

Kell, D. B. & Pretorius, E. (2015*a*). On the translocation of bacteria and their lipopolysaccharides between blood and peripheral locations in chronic, inflammatory diseases: the central roles of LPS and LPS-induced cell death. *Integrative Biology* **7**, 1339–1377.

Kell, D. B. & Pretorius, E. (2015*b*). The simultaneous occurrence of both hypercoagulability and hypofibrinolysis in blood and serum during systemic inflammation, and the roles of iron and fibrin(ogen). *Integrative Biology* **7**, 24–52.

Kell, D. B. & Pretorius, E. (2016). To what extent are the terminal stages of sepsis, septic shock, SIRS, and multiple organ dysfunction syndrome actually driven by a toxic prion/amyloid form of fibrin? bioRxiv preprint. BioRxiv, 057851. http://dx.doi.org/10.1101/057851.

Kell, D. B. & Pretorius, E. (2017*a*). Proteins behaving badly. Substoichiometric molecular control and amplification of the initiation and nature of amyloid fibril formation: lessons from and for blood clotting. *Progress in Biophysics & Molecular Biology* **123**, 16–41.

Kell, D. B. & Pretorius, E. (2017*b*). To what extent are the terminal stages of sepsis, septic shock, SIRS, and multiple organ dysfunction syndrome actually driven by a toxic prion/amyloid form of fibrin? *Seminars in Thrombosis and Hemostasis*, in press. http://dx.doi.org/10.1055/s-0037-1604108.

Kelly, L. P., Carvey, P. M., Keshavarzian, A., Shannon, K. M., Shaikh, M., Bakay, R. A. & Kordower, J. H. (2014). Progression of intestinal permeability changes and alpha-synuclein expression in a mouse model of Parkinson's disease. *Movement Disorders* **29**, 999–1009.

Kenny, L. C. & Kell, D. B. (2018). *Immunological tolerance, pregnancy and pre-eclampsia: the roles of semen microbes and the father*, p. 198796. Obstetrics and Gynecology, Frontiers in Medicine.

Kerley, R. N., McCarthy, C., Kell, D. B. & Kenny, L. C. (2018). The potential therapeutic effects of ergothioneine in pre-eclampsia. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine* **117**, 145–157.

Kester, J. C. & Fortune, S. M. (2014). Persisters and beyond: mechanisms of phenotypic drug resistance and drug tolerance in bacteria. *Critical Reviews in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **49**, 91–101.

Keum, N. & Giovannucci, E. (2014). Vitamin D supplements and cancer incidence and mortality: a meta-analysis. *British Journal of Cancer* **111**, 976–980.

Khan, F. A., Fisher, M. A. & Khakoo, R. A. (2007). Association of hemochromatosis with infectious diseases: expanding spectrum. *International Journal of Infectious Diseases* **11**, 482–487.

Khedoe, P. P. S. J., Wong, M. C., Wagenaar, G. T. M., Plomp, J. J., van Eck, M., Havekes, L. M., Rensen, P. C. N., Hiemstra, P. S. & Berbée, J. F. B. (2013). The effect of PPE-induced emphysema and chronic LPS-induced pulmonary inflammation on atherosclerosis development in APOE*3-LEIDEN mice. *PLoS One* **8**, e80196.

Kholová, I. & Niessen, H. W. M. (2005). Amyloid in the cardiovascular system: a review. *Journal of Clinical Pathology* **58**, 125–133.

Kiechl, S., Egger, G., Mayr, M., Wiedermann, C. J., Bonora, E., Oberhollenzer, F., Muggeo, M., Xu, Q., Wick, G., Poewe, W. & Willeit, J. (2001). Chronic infections and the risk of carotid atherosclerosis: prospective results from a large population study. *Circulation* **103**, 1064–1070.

Kienreich, K., Tomaschitz, A., Verheyen, N., Pieber, T., Gaksch, M., Grübler, M. R. & Pilz, S. (2013). Vitamin D and cardiovascular disease. *Nutrients* **5**, 3005–3021.

Kilian, M., Chapple, I. L. C., Hannig, M., Marsh, P. D., Meuric, V., Pedersen, A. M. L., Tonetti, M. S., Wade, W. G. & Zaura, E. (2016). The oral microbiome - an update for oral healthcare professionals. *British Dental Journal* **221**, 657–666.

Kim, C., Lv, G., Lee, J. S., Jung, B. C., Masuda-Suzukake, M., Hong, C. S., Valera, E., Lee, H. J., Paik, S. R., Hasegawa, M., Masliah, E., Eliezer, D. & Lee, S. J. (2016). Exposure to bacterial endotoxin generates a distinct strain of alpha-synuclein fibril. *Scientific Reports* **6**, 30891.

Kim, D., Mun, S., Lee, J., Park, A., Seok, A., Chun, Y. T. & Kang, H. G. (2018). Proteomics analysis reveals differential pattern of widespread protein expression and novel role of histidine-rich glycoprotein and lipopolysaccharide-binding protein in rheumatoid arthritis. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* **109**, 704–710.

King, V. L., Thompson, J. & Tannock, L. R. (2011). Serum amyloid A in atherosclerosis. *Current Opinions in Lipidology* **22**, 302–307.

Klipp, E., Herwig, R., Kowald, A., Wierling, C. & Lehrach, H. (2005). *Systems Biology in Practice: Concepts, Implementation and Clinical Application*. Wiley/VCH, Berlin.

Knowles, T. P. J., Vendruscolo, M. & Dobson, C. M. (2014). The amyloid state and its association with protein misfolding diseases. *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology* **15**, 384–396.

Konarkowska, B., Aitken, J. F., Kistler, J., Zhang, S. & Cooper, G. J. S. (2006). The aggregation potential of human amylin determines its cytotoxicity towards islet beta-cells. *FEBS Journal* **273**, 3614–3624.

Kong, H. H., Andersson, B., Clavel, T., Common, J. E., Jackson, S. A., Olson, N. D., Segre, J. A. & Traidl-Hoffmann, C. (2017). Performing skin microbiome research: a method to the madness. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* **137**, 561–568.

Kong, H. H., Oh, J., Deming, C., Conlan, S., Grice, E. A., Beatson, M. A., Nomicos, E., Polley, E. C., Komarow, H. D., Program, N. C. S., Murray, P. R., Turner, M. L. & Segre, J. A. (2012). Temporal shifts in the skin microbiome associated with disease flares and treatment in children with atopic dermatitis. *Genome Research* **22**, 850–859.

Kongsbak, M., Levring, T. B., Geisler, C. & Rode von Essen, M. (2013). The vitamin D receptor and T cell function. *Frontiers in Immunology* **4**, 148.

Konig, M. F., Abusleme, L., Reinholdt, J., Palmer, R. J., Teles, R. P., Sampson, K., Rosen, A., Nigrovic, P. A., Sokolove, J., Giles, J. T., Moutsopoulos, N. M. & Andrade, F. (2016). *Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans*-induced hypercitrullination links periodontal infection to autoimmunity in rheumatoid arthritis. *Science Translational Medicine* **8**, 369ra176.

Konz, T., Añón Alvarez, E., Montes-Bayon, M. & Sanz-Medel, A. (2013). Antibody labeling and elemental mass spectrometry (inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry) using isotope dilution for highly sensitive ferritin determination and iron-ferritin ratio measurements. *Analytical Chemistry* **85**, 8334–8340.

Koppel, N., Maini Rekdal, V. & Balskus, E. P. (2017). Chemical transformation of xenobiotics by the human gut microbiota. *Science* **356**, 1246.

Koren, O., Spor, A., Felin, J., Fåk, F., Stombaugh, J., Tremaroli, V., Behre, C. J., Knight, R., Fagerberg, B., Ley, R. E. & Bäckhed, F. (2011). Human oral, gut, and plaque microbiota in patients with atherosclerosis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **108**(Suppl. 1), 4592–4598.

Koskenkorva-Frank, T. S., Weiss, G., Koppenol, W. H. & Burckhardt, S. (2013). The complex interplay of iron metabolism, reactive oxygen species, and reactive nitrogen species: insights into the potential of various iron therapies to induce oxidative and nitrosative stress. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine* **65**, 1174–1194.

Kowarsky, M., Camunas, J., Kertesz, M., Vlaminck, I. D., Koh, W., Pan, W., Martin, L., Neff, N., Okamoto, J., Wong, R., Kharbanda, S., El-Sayed, Y., Blumenfeld, Y., Stevenson, D. K., Shaw, G., Wolfe, N. D. & Quake, S. R. (2017). Humans are colonized by many uncharacterized and highly divergent microbes. *BioRxiv*, 113746. https://doi.org/10.1101/113746.

Koziel, J., Mydel, P. & Potempa, J. (2014). The link between periodontal disease and rheumatoid arthritis: an updated review. *Current Rheumatology Reports* **16**, 408.

Kraml, P. (2017). The role of iron in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. *Physiological Research* **66**, S55–S67.

Krebs, J., Bartel, P. & Pannek, J. (2014). Bacterial persistence in the prostate after antibiotic treatment of chronic bacterial prostatitis in men with spinal cord injury. *Urology* **83**, 515–520.

Kumar, D. K. V., Choi, S. H., Washicosky, K. J., Eimer, W. A., Tucker, S., Ghofrani, J., Lefkowitz, A., McColl, G., Goldstein, L. E., Tanzi, R. E. & Moir, R. D. (2016). Amyloid-beta peptide protects against microbial infection in mouse and worm models of Alzheimer's disease. *Science Translational Medicine* **8**, 340ra72.

Kumar, H., Kawai, T. & Akira, S. (2011). Pathogen recognition by the innate immune system. *International Reviews of Immunology* **30**, 16–34.

Kumar, S., Ingle, H., Prasad, D. V. & Kumar, H. (2013). Recognition of bacterial infection by innate immune sensors. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology* **39**, 229–246.

Kundu, D., Roy, A., Mandal, T., Bandyopadhyay, U., Ghosh, E. & Ray, D. (2013). Relation of iron stores to oxidative stress in type 2 diabetes. *Nigerian Journal of Clinical Practice* **16**, 100–103.

Lago, F., Gómez, R., Conde, J., Scotece, M., Gómez-Reino, J. J. & Gualillo, O. (2011). Cardiometabolic comorbidities and rheumatic diseases: focus on the role of fat mass and adipokines. *Arthritis Care & Research (Hoboken)* **63**, 1083–1090.

Lakota, K., Resnik, N., Mrak-Poljšak, K., Sodin-Šemrl, S. & Veranič, P. (2011). Colocalization of serum amyloid a with microtubules in human coronary artery endothelial cells. *Journal of Biomedicine and Biotechnology* **2011**, 528276.

Lang, E. & Lang, F. (2015). Mechanisms and pathophysiological significance of eryptosis, the suicidal erythrocyte death. *Seminars in Cell & Developmental Biology* **39**, 35–42.

Lang, E., Qadri, S. M. & Lang, F. (2012*a*). Killing me softly - Suicidal erythrocyte death. *International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology* **44**, 1236–1243.

Lang, F., Lang, E. & Foller, M. (2012*b*). Physiology and pathophysiology of eryptosis. *Transfusion Medicine and Hemotherapy* **39**, 308–314.

Lang, F., Gulbins, E., Lang, P. A., Zappulla, D. & Foller, M. (2010). Ceramide in suicidal death of erythrocytes. *Cellular Physiology & Biochemistry* **26**, 21–28.

Lang, F. & Qadri, S. M. (2012). Mechanisms and significance of eryptosis, the suicidal death of erythrocytes. *Blood Purification* **33**, 125–130.

Langkilde, A. E., Morris, K. L., Serpell, L. C., Svergun, D. I. & Vestergaard, B. (2015). The architecture of amyloid-like peptide fibrils revealed by X-ray scattering, diffraction and electron microscopy. *Acta Crystallographica Section D* **71**, 882–895.

Lannergård, A., Larsson, A., Friman, G. & Ewald, U. (2008). Human serum amyloid A (SAA) and high sensitive C-reactive protein (hsCRP) in preterm newborn infants with nosocomial infections. *Acta Paediatrica* **97**, 1061–1065.

Latz, E., Xiao, T. S. & Stutz, A. (2013). Activation and regulation of the inflammasomes. *Nature Reviews Immunology* **13**, 397–411.

Lauder, A. P., Roche, A. M., Sherrill-Mix, S., Bailey, A., Laughlin, A. L., Bittinger, K., Leite, R., Elovitz, M. A., Parry, S. & Bushman, F. D. (2016). Comparison of placenta samples with contamination controls does not provide evidence for a distinct placenta microbiota. *Microbiome* **4**, 29.

Layoun, A. & Santos, M. M. (2012). Bacterial cell wall constituents induce hepcidin expression in macrophages through MyD88 signaling. *Inflammation* **35**, 1500–1506.

Le Bastard, Q., Al-Ghalith, G. A., Gregoire, M., Chapelet, G., Javaudin, F., Dailly, E., Batard, E., Knights, D. & Montassier, E. (2017). Systematic review: human gut dysbiosis induced by non-antibiotic prescription medications. *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics* **47**, 442–345.

Le Novère, N., Hucka, M., Mi, H., Moodie, S., Schreiber, F., Sorokin, A., Demir, E., Wegner, K., Aladjem, M., Wimalaratne, S. M., Bergman, F. T., Gauges, R., Ghazal, P., Hideya, K., Li, L., et al. (2009). The systems biology graphical notation. *Nature Biotechnology* **27**, 735–741.

Lee, D. W. & Andersen, J. K. (2010). Iron elevations in the aging Parkinsonian brain: a consequence of impaired iron homeostasis? *Journal of Neurochemistry* **112**, 332–339.

Lee, J., Gillman, A. L., Jang, H., Ramachandran, S., Kagan, B. L., Nussinov, R. & Teran Arce, F. (2014). Role of the fast kinetics of pyroglutamate-modified amyloid-beta oligomers in membrane binding and membrane permeability. *Biochemistry* **53**, 4704–4714.

Lee, J. C., Son, Y. O., Choi, K. C. & Jang, Y. S. (2006). Hydrogen peroxide induces apoptosis of BJAB cells due to formation of hydroxyl radicals via intracellular iron-mediated Fenton chemistry in glucose oxidase-mediated oxidative stress. *Molecules and Cells* **22**, 21–29.

Lee, J. Y., Choi, I. A., Kim, J. H., Kim, K. H., Lee, E. Y., Lee, E. B., Lee, Y. M. & Song, Y. W. (2015). Association between anti-*Porphyromonas gingivalis* or anti-alpha-enolase antibody and severity of periodontitis or rheumatoid arthritis (RA) disease activity in RA. *BMC Musculoskeletal Disorders* **16**, 190.

Lee, P., Peng, H., Gelbart, T., Wang, L. & Beutler, E. (2005). Regulation of hepcidin transcription by interleukin-1 and interleukin-6. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **102**, 1906–1910.

Lehmann, C., Islam, S., Jarosch, S., Zhou, J., Hoskin, D., Greenshields, A., Al-Banna, N., Sharawy, N., Szczesniak, A., Kelly, M., Wafa, K., Cheliak, W. & Holbein, B. (2015). The utility of iron chelators in the management of inflammatory disorders. *Mediators of Inflammation* **2015**, 516740.

Lennon, J. T. & Jones, S. E. (2011). Microbial seed banks: the ecological and evolutionary implications of dormancy. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **9**, 119–130.

Lepper, P. M., Held, T. K., Schneider, E. M., Bölke, E., Gerlach, H. & Trautmann, M. (2002). Clinical implications of antibiotic-induced endotoxin release in septic shock. *Intensive Care Medicine* **28**, 824–833.

Lepper, P. M., Kleber, M. E., Grammer, T. B., Hoffmann, K., Dietz, S., Winkelmann, B. R., Boehm, B. O. & März, W. (2011). Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein (LBP) is associated with total and cardiovascular mortality in individuals with or without stable coronary artery disease--results from the Ludwigshafen Risk and Cardiovascular Health Study (LURIC). *Atherosclerosis* **219**, 291–297.

Lepper, P. M., Schumann, C., Triantafilou, K., Rasche, F. M., Schuster, T., Frank, H., Schneider, E. M., Triantafilou, M. & von Eynatten, M. (2007). Association of lipopolysaccharide-binding protein and coronary artery disease in men. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology* **50**, 25–31.

Levels, J. H. M., Abraham, P. R., van Barreveld, E. P., Meijers, J. C. M. & van Deventer, S. J. G. (2003). Distribution and kinetics of lipoprotein-bound lipoteichoic acid. *Infection & Immunity* **71**, 3280–3284.

Levi, S. & Finazzi, D. (2014). Neurodegeneration with brain iron accumulation: update on pathogenic mechanisms. *Frontiers in Pharmacology* **5**, 99.

Lewis, A. J., Seymour, C. W. & Rosengart, M. R. (2016). Current murine models of sepsis. *Surgical Infections* **17**, 385–393.

Lewis, K. (2007). Persister cells, dormancy and infectious disease. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **5**, 48–56.

Lewis, K. (2010). Persister cells. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **64**, 357–372.

Li, C., Ma, D., Chen, M., Zhang, L., Zhang, L., Zhang, J., Qu, X. & Wang, C. (2016). Ulinastatin attenuates LPS-induced human endothelial cells oxidative damage through suppressing JNK/c-Jun signaling pathway. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* **474**, 572–578.

Li, H., Ooi, S. Q. & Heng, C. K. (2013). The role of NF-kB in SAA-induced peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor g activation. *Atherosclerosis* **227**, 72–78.

Li, S. W., Liu, C. M., Guo, J., Marcondes, A. M., Deeg, J., Li, X. & Guan, F. (2016). Iron overload induced by ferric ammonium citrate triggers reactive oxygen species-mediated apoptosis via both extrinsic and intrinsic pathways in human hepatic cells. *Human & Experimental Toxicology* **35**, 598–607.

Li, X. & Atkinson, M. A. (2015). The role for gut permeability in the pathogenesis of type 1 diabetes - a solid or leaky concept? *Pediatric Diabetes* **16**, 485–492.

Li, Y. C., Chen, Y., Liu, W. & Thadhani, R. (2014). MicroRNA-mediated mechanism of vitamin D regulation of innate immune response. *Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **144**(Pt. A), 81–86.

Liehl, P., Zuzarte-Luis, V. & Mota, M. M. (2015). Unveiling the pathogen behind the vacuole. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **13**, 589–598.

Lien, E., Means, T. K., Heine, H., Yoshimura, A., Kusumoto, S., Fukase, K., Fenton, M. J., Oikawa, M., Qureshi, N., Monks, B., Finberg, R. W., Ingalls, R. R. & Golenbock, D. T. (2000). Toll-like receptor 4 imparts ligand-specific recognition of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. *Journal of Clinical Investigation* **105**, 497–504.

Lin, F., Zeng, P., Xu, Z. Y., Ye, D. Y., Yu, X. F., Wang, N., Tang, J., Zhou, Y. & Huang, Y. P. (2012). Treatment of Lipoxin A_4 and its analogue on low-dose endotoxin induced preeclampsia in rat and possible mechanisms. *Reproductive Toxicology* **34**, 677–685.

Lin, I. H., Miller, D. S., Bertics, P. J., Murphy, C. J., de Pablo, J. J. & Abbott, N. L. (2011). Endotoxin-induced structural transformations in liquid crystalline droplets. *Science* **332**, 1297–1300.

Lin, J., Liu, J., Davies, M. L. & Chen, W. (2016). Serum vitamin D level and rheumatoid arthritis disease activity: review and meta-analysis. *PLoS One* **11**, e0146351.

Lipinski, B. & Pretorius, E. (2013*a*). Iron-induced fibrin in cardiovascular disease. *Current Neurovascular Research* **10**, 269–274.

Lipinski, B. & Pretorius, E. (2013*b*). The role of iron-induced fibrin in the pathogenesis of Alzheimer's disease and the protective role of magnesium. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience* **7**, 735.

Littlejohns, T. J., Henley, W. E., Lang, I. A., Annweiler, C., Beauchet, O., Chaves, P. H., Fried, L., Kestenbaum, B. R., Kuller, L. H., Langa, K. M., Lopez, O. L., Kos, K., Soni, M. & Llewellyn, D. J. (2014). Vitamin D and the risk of dementia and Alzheimer disease. *Neurology* **83**, 920–928.

Liu, B., Moloney, A., Meehan, S., Morris, K., Thomas, S. E., Serpell, L. C., Hider, R., Marciniak, S. J., Lomas, D. A. & Crowther, D. C. (2011). Iron promotes the toxicity of amyloid beta peptide by impeding its ordered aggregation. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **286**, 4248–4256.

Liu, C. L., Ai, H. W., Wang, W. P., Chen, L., Hu, H. B., Ye, T., Zhu, X. H., Wang, F., Liao, Y. L., Wang, Y., Ou, G., Xu, L., Sun, M., Jian, C., Chen, Z. J., Li, L., Zhang, B., Tian, L., Wang, B., Yan, S. & Sun, Z. Y. (2014). Comparison of 16S rRNA gene PCR and blood culture for diagnosis of neonatal sepsis. *Archives de Pédiatrie* **21**, 162–169.

Liu, C. M., Osborne, B. J. W., Hungate, B. A., Shahabi, K., Huibner, S., Lester, R., Dwan, M. G., Kovacs, C., Contente-Cuomo, T. L., Benko, E., Aziz, M., Price, L. B. & Kaul, R. (2014). The semen microbiome and its relationship with local immunology and viral load in HIV infection. *PLoS Pathogens* **10**, e1004262.

Liu, M. & Bing, G. (2011). Lipopolysaccharide animal models for Parkinson's disease. *Parkinsons Disease* **2011**, 327089.

Liu, P. T., Stenger, S., Li, H., Wenzel, L., Tan, B. H., Krutzik, S. R., Ochoa, M. T., Schauber, J., Wu, K., Meinken, C., Kamen, D. L., Wagner, M., Bals, R., Steinmeyer, A., Zugel, U., Gallo, R. L., et al. (2006). Toll-like receptor triggering of a vitamin D-mediated human antimicrobial response. *Science* **311**, 1770–1773.

Liu, R., Wu, C. X., Zhou, D., Yang, F., Tian, S., Zhang, L., Zhang, T. T. & Du, G. H. (2012). Pinocembrin protects against beta-amyloid-induced toxicity in neurons through inhibiting receptor for advanced glycation end products (RAGE)-independent signaling pathways and regulating mitochondrion-mediated apoptosis. *BMC Medicine* **10**, 105.

Liu, Y., Cui, D., Hoshii, Y., Kawano, H., Une, Y., Gondo, T. & Ishihara, T. (2007). Induction of murine AA amyloidosis by various homogeneous amyloid fibrils and amyloid-like synthetic peptides. *Scandinavian Journal of Immunology* **66**, 495–500.

Liu, Y., Yang, J., Bao, J., Li, X., Ye, A., Zhang, G. & Liu, H. (2017). Activation of the cholinergic anti-inflammatory pathway by nicotine ameliorates lipopolysaccharide-induced preeclampsia-like symptoms in pregnant rats. *Placenta* **49**, 23–32.

Liu, Y., Yin, H., Zhao, M. & Lu, Q. (2014). TLR2 and TLR4 in autoimmune diseases: a comprehensive review. *Clinical Reviews in Allergy & Immunology* **47**, 136–147.

Lloyd, C. M. & Marsland, B. J. (2017). Lung homeostasis: influence of age, microbes, and the immune system. *Immunity* **46**, 549–561.

Lloyd-Price, J., Mahurkar, A., Rahnavard, G., Crabtree, J., Orvis, J., Hall, A. B., Brady, A., Creasy, H. H., McCracken, C., Giglio, M. G., McDonald, D., Franzosa, E. A., Knight, R., White, O. & Huttenhower, C. (2017). Strains, functions and dynamics in the expanded Human Microbiome Project. *Nature* **550**, 61–66.

Lluch, J., Servant, F., Païssé, S., Valle, C., Valière, S., Kuchly, C., Vilchez, G., Donnadieu, C., Courtney, M., Burcelin, R., Amar, J., Bouchez, O. & Lelouvier, B. (2015). The characterization of novel tissue microbiota using an optimized 16S metagenomic sequencing pipeline. *PLoS One* **10**, e0142334.

Loft, S., Fischer-Nielsen, A., Jeding, I. B., Vistisen, K. & Poulsen, H. E. (1993). 8-Hydroxydeoxyguanosine as a urinary biomarker of oxidative DNA damage. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health* **40**, 391–404.

Lorenzo, A., Razzaboni, B., Weir, G. C. & Yankner, B. A. (1994). Pancreatic islet cell toxicity of amylin associated with type-2 diabetes mellitus. *Nature* **368**, 756–760.

Lu'o'ng, K. V. Q. & Nguyên, L. T. H. (2013). The role of vitamin D in Alzheimer's disease: possible genetic and cell signaling mechanisms. *American Journal of Alzheimer's Disease & Other Dementias* **28**, 126–136.

Luettig, J., Rosenthal, R., Barmeyer, C. & Schulzke, J. D. (2015). Claudin-2 as a mediator of leaky gut barrier during intestinal inflammation. *Tissue Barriers* **3**, e977176.

Lundmark, K., Westermark, G. T., Nystrom, S., Murphy, C. L., Solomon, A. & Westermark, P. (2002). Transmissibility of systemic amyloidosis by a prion-like mechanism. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **99**, 6979–6984.

Lundmark, K., Westermark, G. T., Olsen, A. & Westermark, P. (2005). Protein fibrils in nature can enhance amyloid protein A amyloidosis in mice: cross-seeding as a disease mechanism. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **102**, 6098–6102.

Lv, M., Xia, Y. F., Li, B., Liu, H., Pan, J. Y., Li, B. B., Zhang, C. & An, F. S. (2016). Serum amyloid A stimulates vascular endothelial growth factor receptor 2 expression and angiogenesis. *Journal of Physiology and Biochemistry* **72**, 71–81.

Lv, Z., Qi, H., Wang, L., Fan, X., Han, F., Wang, H. & Bi, S. (2014). Vitamin D status and Parkinson's disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Neurological Sciences* **35**, 1723–1730.

Łysek, R. P., Szafraniec, K., Polak, M., Jankowski, P., Micek, A., Wolfshaut-Wolak, R., Czarnecka, D., Potempa, J. & Pająk, A. (2017). Relationship between past myocardial infarction, periodontal disease and Porphyromonas gingivalis serum antibodies: a case-control study. *Cardiology Journal* https://doi.org/10.5603/CJ.a2017.0015.

Maes, M. (2009). Leaky gut in chronic fatigue syndrome: a review. *Activitas Nervosa Superior Rediviva* **51**, 21–28.

Maes, M., Coucke, F. & Leunis, J. C. (2007). Normalization of the increased translocation of endotoxin from gram negative enterobacteria (leaky gut) is accompanied by a remission of chronic fatigue syndrome. *Neuroendocrinology Letters* **28**, 739–744.

Maes, M., De Farias, C. C., Bonifacio, K. L., Matsumoto, A. K., Bortolasci, C. C., Nogueira, A. S., Brinholi, F. F., Morimoto, H. K., de Melo, L. B., Moreira, E. G. & Barbosa, D. S. (2017). Parkinson's disease is accompanied by intertwined alterations in iron metabolism and activated immune-inflammatory and oxidative stress pathways. *CNS and Neurological Disorders - Drug Targets* **16**, 484–491.

Mahalakshmi, K., Krishnan, P., Krishna Baba, M. G., Dhivyapriya, V. & Arumugam, S. B. (2017). "Association of periodontopathic anaerobic bacterial co-occurrence to atherosclerosis" - A cross-sectional study. *Anaerobe* **44**, 66–72.

Maheshwari, P. & Eslick, G. D. (2015). Bacterial infection and Alzheimer's disease: a meta-analysis. *Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **43**, 957–966.

Maiwald, M. & Relman, D. A. (2001). Whipple's disease and *Tropheryma whippelii*: secrets slowly revealed. *Clinical Infectious Diseases* **32**, 457–463.

Maji, S. K., Wang, L., Greenwald, J. & Riek, R. (2009). Structure-activity relationship of amyloid fibrils. *FEBS Letters* **583**, 2610–2617.

Majumdar, V., Prabhakar, P., Kulkarni, G. B. & Christopher, R. (2015). Vitamin D status, hypertension and ischemic stroke: a clinical perspective. *Journal of Human Hypertension* **29**, 669–674.

Makariou, S. E., Michel, P., Tzoufi, M. S., Challa, A. & Milionis, H. J. (2014). Vitamin D and stroke: promise for prevention and better outcome. *Current Vascular Pharmacology* **12**, 117–124.

Makin, O. S., Atkins, E., Sikorski, P., Johansson, J. & Serpell, L. C. (2005). Molecular basis for amyloid fibril formation and stability. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **102**, 315–320.

Maldonado, E. M., Leoncikas, V., Fisher, C. P., Moore, J. B., Plant, N. J. & Kierzek, A. M. (2017). Integration of genome scale metabolic networks and gene regulation of metabolic enzymes with physiologically based pharmacokinetics. *CPT: Pharmacometrics & Systems Pharmacology* **6**, 732–746.

Mändar, R., Punab, M., Borovkova, N., Lapp, E., Kiiker, R., Korrovits, P., Metspalu, A., Krjutškov, K., Nõlvak, H., Preem, J. K., Oopkaup, K., Salumets, A. & Truu, J. (2015). Complementary seminovaginal microbiome in couples. *Research in Microbiology* **166**, 440–447.

Mangin, M., Sinha, R. & Fincher, K. (2014). Inflammation and vitamin D: the infection connection. *Inflammation Research* **63**, 803–819.

Markel, T. A., Crisostomo, P. R., Wang, M., Herring, C. M., Meldrum, K. K., Lillemoe, K. D. & Meldrum, D. R. (2007). The struggle for iron: gastrointestinal microbes modulate the host immune response during infection. *Journal of Leukocyte Biology* **81**, 393–400.

Marshall, B. (2003). *Helicobacter pylori*: past, present and future. *Keio. Journal of Medicine* **52**, 80–85.

Marshall, B. (2006). *Helicobacter* connections. *ChemMedChem* **1**, 783–802.

Marshall, B. J. (2001). One hundred years of discovery and rediscovery of *Helicobacter pylori* and its association with peptic ulcer disease. In *Helicobacter Pylori: Physiology and Genetics* (eds H. L. T. Mobley, G. L. Mendz and S. L. Hazell), pp. 19–24. ASM Press, Washington, DC.

Marshall, B. J. (2002*a*). *Helicobacter pylori*: 20 years on. *Clinical Medicine* **2**, 147–152.

Marshall, B. J. (2002*b*). *Helicobacter Pioneers: Firsthand Accounts from the Scientists Who Discovered Helicobacters*. Blackwell, Melbourne.

Marshall, B. J., Armstrong, J. A., McGechie, D. B. & Glancy, R. J. (1985). Attempt to fulfil Koch's postulates for pyloric *Campylobacter*. *Medical Journal of Australia* **142**, 436–439.

Marshall, B. J., Goodwin, C. S., Warren, J. R., Murray, R., Blincow, E. D., Blackbourn, S. J., Phillips, M., Waters, T. E. & Sanderson, C. R. (1988). Prospective double-blind trial of duodenal ulcer relapse after eradication of *Campylobacter pylori*. *Lancet* **2**, 1437–1442.

Marshall, T. G. (2008). Vitamin D discovery outpaces FDA decision making. *BioEssays* **30**, 173–182.

Martelli, A. & Puccio, H. (2014). Dysregulation of cellular iron metabolism in Friedreich ataxia: from primary iron-sulfur cluster deficit to mitochondrial iron accumulation. *Frontiers in Pharmacology* **5**, 130.

Martinez-Martinez, R. E., Abud-Mendoza, C., Patiño-Marin, N., Rizo-Rodríguez, J. C., Little, J. W. & Loyola-Rodríguez, J. P. (2009). Detection of periodontal bacterial DNA in serum and synovial fluid in refractory rheumatoid arthritis patients. *Journal of Clinical Periodontology* **36**, 1004–1010.

Mascitelli, L., Pezzetta, F. & Goldstein, M. R. (2009). Iron, type 2 diabetes mellitus, and Alzheimer's disease. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **66**, 2943.

Matsuzaki, K. (2014). How do membranes initiate Alzheimer's Disease? Formation of toxic amyloid fibrils by the amyloid beta-protein on ganglioside clusters. *Accounts of Chemical Research* **47**, 2397–2404.

Mattman, L. (2001). *Cell Wall Deficient Forms: Stealth Pathogens*, Third Edition (). CRC Press, Boca Raton.

Meier, B. H. & Böckmann, A. (2015). The structure of fibrils from 'misfolded' proteins. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **30**, 43–49.

Meier, D. T., Morcos, M., Samarasekera, T., Zraika, S., Hull, R. L. & Kahn, S. E. (2014). Islet amyloid formation is an important determinant for inducing islet inflammation in high-fat-fed human IAPP transgenic mice. *Diabetologia* **57**, 1884–1888.

Meier, J. J., Kayed, R., Lin, C. Y., Gurlo, T., Haataja, L., Jayasinghe, S., Langen, R., Glabe, C. G. & Butler, P. C. (2006). Inhibition of human IAPP fibril formation does not prevent beta-cell death: evidence for distinct actions of oligomers and fibrils of human IAPP. *American Journal of Physiology - Endocrinology and Metabolism* **291**, E1317–E1324.

Menezes, A. R., Lamb, M. C., Lavie, C. J. & DiNicolantonio, J. J. (2014). Vitamin D and atherosclerosis. *Current Opinion in Cardiology* **29**, 571–577.

Meyer-Luehmann, M., Spires-Jones, T. L., Prada, C., Garcia-Alloza, M., de Calignon, A., Rozkalne, A., Koenigsknecht-Talboo, J., Holtzman, D. M., Bacskai, B. J. & Hyman, B. T. (2008). Rapid appearance and local toxicity of amyloid-beta plaques in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *Nature* **451**, 720–724.

Michels, K., Nemeth, E., Ganz, T. & Mehrad, B. (2015). Hepcidin and host defense against infectious diseases. *PLoS Pathogens* **11**, e1004998.

Migita, K., Abiru, S., Nakamura, M., Komori, A., Yoshida, Y., Yokoyama, T., Daikoku, M., Ueki, T., Takii, Y., Yano, K., Yastuhashi, H., Eguchi, K. & Ishibashi, H. (2004). Lipopolysaccharide signaling induces serum amyloid A (SAA) synthesis in human hepatocytes in vitro. *FEBS Letters* **569**, 235–239.

Migliore, L., Fontana, I., Colognato, R., Coppede, F., Siciliano, G. & Murri, L. (2005). Searching for the role and the most suitable biomarkers of oxidative stress in Alzheimer's disease and in other neurodegenerative diseases. *Neurobiology of Aging* **26**, 587–595.

Miklossy, J. (2011). Emerging roles of pathogens in Alzheimer disease. *Expert Reviews in Molecular Medicine* **13**, e30.

Miklossy, J., Martins, R., Darbinian, N., Khalili, K. & McGeer, P. L. (2008). Type 2 diabetes: local inflammation and direct effect of bacterial toxic components. *Open Pathology Journal* **2**, 86–95.

Miklossy, J. & McGeer, P. L. (2016). Common mechanisms involved in Alzheimer's disease and type 2 diabetes: a key role of chronic bacterial infection and inflammation. *Aging (Albany NY)* **8**, 575–588.

Mikuls, T. R., Payne, J. B., Reinhardt, R. A., Thiele, G. M., Maziarz, E., Cannella, A. C., Holers, V. M., Kuhn, K. A. & O'Dell, J. R. (2009). Antibody responses to *Porphyromonas gingivalis* (*P. gingivalis*) in subjects with rheumatoid arthritis and periodontitis. *International Immunopharmacology* **9**, 38–42.

Miller, J. W., Harvey, D. J., Beckett, L. A., Green, R., Farias, S. T., Reed, B. R., Olichney, J. M., Mungas, D. M. & DeCarli, C. (2015). Vitamin D status and rates of cognitive decline in a multiethnic cohort of older adults. *JAMA Neurology* **72**, 1295–1303.

Miller, R. L., James-Kracke, M., Sun, G. Y. & Sun, A. Y. (2009). Oxidative and inflammatory pathways in Parkinson's disease. *Neurochemical Research* **34**, 55–65.

Minter, M. R., Taylor, J. M. & Crack, P. J. (2016). The contribution of neuroinflammation to amyloid toxicity in Alzheimer's disease. *Journal of Neurochemistry* **136**, 457–474.

Miranda, S., Opazo, C., Larrondo, L. F., Munoz, F. J., Ruiz, F., Leighton, F. & Inestrosa, N. C. (2000). The role of oxidative stress in the toxicity induced by amyloid beta-peptide in Alzheimer's disease. *Progress in Neurobiology* **62**, 633–648.

Miskinyte, M. & Gordo, I. (2013). Increased survival of antibiotic-resistant *Escherichia coli* inside macrophages. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* **57**, 189–195.

Miskinyte, M., Sousa, A., Ramiro, R. S., de Sousa, J. A., Kotlinowski, J., Caramalho, I., Magalhães, S., Soares, M. P. & Gordo, I. (2013). The genetic basis of *Escherichia coli* pathoadaptation to macrophages. *PLoS Pathogens* **9**, e1003802.

Mitchell, S. & Mendes, P. (2013). A computational model of liver iron metabolism. *PLoS Computational Biology* **9**, e1003299.

Mittal, R., Sharma, S., Chhibber, S. & Harjai, K. (2008). Iron dictates the virulence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in urinary tract infections. *Journal of Biomedical Science* **15**, 731–741.

Moalem, S., Weinberg, E. D. & Percy, M. E. (2004). Hemochromatosis and the enigma of misplaced iron: implications for infectious disease and survival. *Biometals* **17**, 135–139.

Mochizuki, H. & Yasuda, T. (2012). Iron accumulation in Parkinson's disease. *Journal of Neural Transmission* **119**, 1511–1514.

Molfino, A., Kushta, I., Tommasi, V., Fanelli, F. R. & Muscaritoli, M. (2009). Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, enteral nutrition and the risk of iron overload. *Journal of Neurology* **256**, 1015–1016.

Mollet, I. G., Patel, D., Govani, F. S., Giess, A., Paschalaki, K., Periyasamy, M., Lidington, E. C., Mason, J. C., Jones, M. D., Game, L., Ali, S. & Shovlin, C. L. (2016). Low dose iron treatments induce a DNA damage response in human endothelial cells within minutes. *PLoS One* **11**, e0147990.

Mondot, S., de Wouters, T., Doré, J. & Lepage, P. (2013). The human gut microbiome and its dysfunctions. *Digestive Diseases* **31**, 278–285.

Monsarrat, P., Vergnes, J. N., Cantagrel, A., Algans, N., Cousty, S., Kémoun, P., Bertrand, C., Arrivé, E., Bou, C., Sédarat, C., Schaeverbeke, T., Nabet, C. & Sixou, M. (2013). Effect of periodontal treatment on the clinical parameters of patients with rheumatoid arthritis: study protocol of the randomized, controlled ESPERA trial. *Trials* **14**, 253.

Montiel-Castro, A. J., González-Cervantes, R. M., Bravo-Ruiseco, G. & Pacheco-López, G. (2013). The microbiota-gut-brain axis: neurobehavioral correlates, health and sociality. *Frontiers in Integrative Neuroscience* **7**, 70.

Montonen, J., Boeing, H., Steffen, A., Lehmann, R., Fritsche, A., Joost, H. G., Schulze, M. B. & Pischon, T. (2012). Body iron stores and risk of type 2 diabetes: results from the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC)-Potsdam study. *Diabetologia* **55**, 2613–2621.

Montuschi, P., Barnes, P. & Roberts, L. J. II (2007). Insights into oxidative stress: the isoprostanes. *Current Medicinal Chemistry* **14**, 703–717.

Montuschi, P., Barnes, P. J. & Roberts, L. J. II. (2004). Isoprostanes: markers and mediators of oxidative stress. *FASEB Journal* **18**, 1791–1800.

Montuschi, P., Ciabattoni, G., Paredi, P., Pantelidis, P., du Bois, R. M., Kharitonov, S. A. & Barnes, P. J. (1998). 8-Isoprostane as a biomarker of oxidative stress in interstitial lung diseases. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* **158**, 1524–1527.

Montuschi, P., Collins, J. V., Ciabattoni, G., Lazzeri, N., Corradi, M., Kharitonov, S. A. & Barnes, P. J. (2000). Exhaled 8-isoprostane as an in vivo biomarker of lung oxidative stress in patients with COPD and healthy smokers. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* **162**, 1175–1177.

Moon, J. H. & Lee, J. H. (2016). Probing the diversity of healthy oral microbiome with bioinformatics approaches. *BMB Reports* **49**, 662–670.

Morales, R., Callegari, K. & Soto, C. (2015). Prion-like features of misfolded Abeta and tau aggregates. *Virus Research* **207**, 106–112.

Morath, S., von Aulock, S. & Hartung, T. (2005). Structure/function relationships of lipoteichoic acids. *Journal of Endotoxin Research* **11**, 348–356.

Moreno-Navarrete, J. M., Escoté, X., Ortega, F., Serino, M., Campbell, M., Michalski, M. C., Laville, M., Xifra, G., Luche, E., Domingo, P., Sabater, M., Pardo, G., Waget, A., Salvador, J., Giralt, M., et al. (2013). A role for adipocyte-derived lipopolysaccharide-binding protein in inflammation- and obesity-associated adipose tissue dysfunction. *Diabetologia* **56**, 2524–2537.

Moriyama, K., Ando, C., Tashiro, K., Kuhara, S., Okamura, S., Nakano, S., Takagi, Y., Miki, T., Nakashima, Y. & Hirakawa, H. (2008). Polymerase chain reaction detection of bacterial 16S rRNA gene in human blood. *Microbiology and Immunology* **52**, 375–382.

Morris, K. L. & Serpell, L. C. (2012). X-ray fibre diffraction studies of amyloid fibrils. *Methods in Molecular Biology* **849**, 121–135.

Morrow, J. D. (2005). Quantification of isoprostanes as indices of oxidant stress and the risk of atherosclerosis in humans. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis & Vascular Biology* **25**, 279–286.

Mu, Q., Kirby, J., Reilly, C. M. & Luo, X. M. (2017). Leaky gut as a danger signal for autoimmune diseases. *Frontiers in Immunology* **8**, 598.

Muench, K. H. (1989). Hemochromatosis and infection: alcohol and iron, oysters and sepsis. *American Journal of Medicine* **87**, 40N–43N.

Muhoberac, B. B. & Vidal, R. (2013). Abnormal iron homeostasis and neurodegeneration. *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience* **5**, 32.

Mukamolova, G. V., Kaprelyants, A. S., Kell, D. B. & Young, M. (2003). Adoption of the transiently non-culturable state - a bacterial survival strategy? *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **47**, 65–129.

Mukamolova, G. V., Kaprelyants, A. S., Young, D. I., Young, M. & Kell, D. B. (1998). A bacterial cytokine. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **95**, 8916–8921.

Mukamolova, G. V., Kormer, S. S., Kell, D. B. & Kaprelyants, A. S. (1999). Stimulation of the multiplication of *Micrococcus luteus* by an autocrine growth factor. *Archives of Microbiology* **172**, 9–14.

Mukamolova, G. V., Murzin, A. G., Salina, E. G., Demina, G. R., Kell, D. B., Kaprelyants, A. S. & Young, M. (2006). Muralytic activity of *Micrococcus luteus* Rpf and its relationship to physiological activity in promoting bacterial growth and resuscitation. *Molecular Microbiology* **59**, 84–98.

Mukamolova, G. V., Turapov, O. A., Kazarian, K., Telkov, M., Kaprelyants, A. S., Kell, D. B. & Young, M. (2002). The *rpf* gene of *Micrococcus luteus* encodes an essential secreted growth factor. *Molecular Microbiology* **46**, 611–621.

Mukamolova, G. V., Turapov, O. A., Young, D. I., Kaprelyants, A. S., Kell, D. B. & Young, M. (2002). A family of autocrine growth factors in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Molecular Microbiology* **46**, 623–635.

Mukamolova, G. V., Yanopolskaya, N. D., Votyakova, T. V., Popov, V. I., Kaprelyants, A. S. & Kell, D. B. (1995). Biochemical changes accompanying the long-term starvation of *Micrococcus luteus* cells in spent growth medium. *Archives of Microbiology* **163**, 373–379.

Mukherjee, S., Karmakar, S. & Babu, S. P. (2016). TLR2 and TLR4 mediated host immune responses in major infectious diseases: a review. *Brazilian Journal of Infectious Diseases* **20**, 193–204.

Muller, M. & Leavitt, B. R. (2014). Iron dysregulation in Huntington's disease. *Journal of Neurochemistry* **130**, 328–350.

Munishkina, L. A. & Fink, A. L. (2007). Fluorescence as a method to reveal structures and membrane-interactions of amyloidogenic proteins. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* **1768**, 1862–1885.

Murakami, T., Ishiguro, N. & Higuchi, K. (2014). Transmission of systemic AA amyloidosis in animals. *Veterinary Pathology* **51**, 363–371.

Mysorekar, I. U. & Hultgren, S. J. (2006). Mechanisms of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* persistence and eradication from the urinary tract. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **103**, 14170–14175.

Nairz, M., Schroll, A., Sonnweber, T. & Weiss, G. (2010). The struggle for iron - a metal at the host-pathogen interface. *Cellular Microbiology* **12**, 1691–1702.

Nakano, M. & Kamino, K. (2015). Amyloid-like conformation and interaction for the self-assembly in barnacle underwater cement. *Biochemistry* **54**, 826–835.

Nama, N., Menon, K., Iliriani, K., Pojsupap, S., Sampson, M., O'Hearn, K., Zhou, L. L., McIntyre, L., Fergusson, D. & McNally, J. D. (2016). A systematic review of pediatric clinical trials of high dose vitamin D. *PeerJ* **4**, e1701.

Nanba, S., Ikeda, F., Baba, N., Takaguchi, K., Senoh, T., Nagano, T., Seki, H., Takeuchi, Y., Moritou, Y., Yasunaka, T., Ohnishi, H., Miyake, Y., Takaki, A., Nouso, K., Iwasaki, Y. & Yamamoto, K. (2016). Association of hepatic oxidative stress and iron dysregulation with HCC development after interferon therapy in chronic hepatitis C. *Journal of Clinical Pathology* **69**, 226–233.

Nanhoe-Mahabier, W., de Laat, K. F., Visser, J. E., Zijlmans, J., de Leeuw, F. E. & Bloem, B. R. (2009). Parkinson disease and comorbid cerebrovascular disease. *Nature Reviews Neurology* **5**, 533–541.

Nelson, D. E., Ihekwaba, A. E. C., Elliott, M., Gibney, C. A., Foreman, B. E., Nelson, G., See, V., Horton, C. A., Spiller, D. G., Edwards, S. W., McDowell, H. P., Unitt, J. F., Sullivan, E., Grimley, R., Benson, N., et al. (2004). Oscillations in NF-kB signalling control the dynamics of gene expression. *Science* **306**, 704–708.

Nemeth, E., Rivera, S., Gabayan, V., Keller, C., Taudorf, S., Pedersen, B. K. & Ganz, T. (2004). IL-6 mediates hypoferremia of inflammation by inducing the synthesis of the iron regulatory hormone hepcidin. *Journal of Clinical Investigation* **113**, 1271–1276.

Nemeth, K., Falus, A., Elekes, E., Bohm, U. & Meretey, K. (1985). Induction of human rheumatoid factor and other autoantibodies by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. *Acta Microbiologica et Immunologica Hungarica* **32**, 249–258.

Nevitt, T. (2011). War-Fe-re: iron at the core of fungal virulence and host immunity. *Biometals* **24**, 547–558.

Newberry, S. J., Chung, M., Shekelle, P. G., Booth, M. S., Liu, J. L., Maher, A. R., Motala, A., Cui, M., Perry, T., Shanman, R. & Balk, E. M. (2014). *Vitamin D and Calcium: A Systematic Review of Health Outcomes (Update)*. Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality, Rockville.

Ngok-Ngam, P., Ruangkiattikul, N., Mahavihakanont, A., Virgem, S. S., Sukchawalit, R. & Mongkolsuk, S. (2009). Roles of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* RirA in iron regulation, oxidative stress response, and virulence. *Journal of Bacteriology* **191**, 2083–2090.

Nguyen, M. D., D'Aigle, T., Gowing, G., Julien, J. P. & Rivest, S. (2004). Exacerbation of motor neuron disease by chronic stimulation of innate immunity in a mouse model of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Journal of Neuroscience* **24**, 1340–1349.

Nielsen, L., Frokjaer, S., Brange, J., Uversky, V. N. & Fink, A. L. (2001). Probing the mechanism of insulin fibril formation with insulin mutants. *Biochemistry* **40**, 8397–8409.

Nielsen, L., Frokjaer, S., Carpenter, J. F. & Brange, J. (2001). Studies of the structure of insulin fibrils by Fourier transform infrared (FTIR) spectroscopy and electron microscopy. *Journal of Pharmacological Sciences* **90**, 29–37.

Nielsen, L., Khurana, R., Coats, A., Frokjaer, S., Brange, J., Vyas, S., Uversky, V. N. & Fink, A. L. (2001). Effect of environmental factors on the kinetics of insulin fibril formation: elucidation of the molecular mechanism. *Biochemistry* **40**, 6036–6046.

Nielsen, P., Günther, U., Dürken, M., Fischer, R. & Düllmann, J. (2000). Serum ferritin iron in iron overload and liver damage: correlation to body iron stores and diagnostic relevance. *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine* **135**, 413–418.

NIH HMP Working Group, Peterson, J., Garges, S., Giovanni, M., McInnes, P., Wang, L., Schloss, J. A., Bonazzi, V., McEwen, J. E., Wetterstrand, K. A., Deal, C., Baker, C. C., Di Francesco, V., Howcroft, T. K., Karp, R. W., et al. (2009). The NIH human microbiome project. *Genome Research* **19**, 2317–2323.

Nikkari, S., McLaughlin, I. J., Bi, W., Dodge, D. E. & Relman, D. A. (2001). Does blood of healthy subjects contain bacterial ribosomal DNA? *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* **39**, 1956–1959.

Nikonorov, A. A., Skalnaya, M. G., Tinkov, A. A. & Skalny, A. V. (2015). Mutual interaction between iron homeostasis and obesity pathogenesis. *Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine & Biology* **30**, 207–214.

Nnoaham, K. E. & Clarke, A. (2008). Low serum vitamin D levels and tuberculosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *International Journal of Epidemiology* **37**, 113–119.

Noecker, C., McNally, C. P., Eng, A. & Borenstein, E. (2017). High-resolution characterization of the human microbiome. *Translational Research* **179**, 7–23.

Norman, P. E. & Powell, J. T. (2014). Vitamin D and cardiovascular disease. *Circulation Research* **114**, 379–393.

Núñez, M. T., Urrutia, P., Mena, N., Aguirre, P., Tapia, V. & Salazar, J. (2012). Iron toxicity in neurodegeneration. *Biometals* **25**, 761–776.

O'Dwyer, D. N., Dickson, R. P. & Moore, B. B. (2016). The lung microbiome, immunity, and the pathogenesis of chronic lung disease. *Journal of Immunology* **196**, 4839–4847.

Ogrendik, M. (2013). Rheumatoid arthritis is an autoimmune disease caused by periodontal pathogens. *International Journal of General Medicine* **6**, 383–386.

Oh, J., Byrd, A. L., Park, M., Program, N. C. S., Kong, H. H. & Segre, J. A. (2016). Temporal Stability of the Human Skin Microbiome. *Cell* **165**, 854–866.

Oh, J., Freeman, A. F., Program, N. C. S., Park, M., Sokolic, R., Candotti, F., Holland, S. M., Segre, J. A. & Kong, H. H. (2013). The altered landscape of the human skin microbiome in patients with primary immunodeficiencies. *Genome Research* **23**, 2103–2114.

Okada, A. K., Teranishi, K., Isas, J. M., Bedrood, S., Chow, R. H. & Langen, R. (2016). Diabetic risk factors promote islet amyloid polypeptide misfolding by a common, membrane-mediated mechanism. *Scientific Reports* **6**, 31094.

Olesen, S. W. & Alm, E. J. (2016). Dysbiosis is not an answer. *Nature Microbiology* **1**, 16228.

Oliveira, F., Rocha, S. & Fernandes, R. (2014). Iron metabolism: from health to disease. *Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis* **28**, 210–218.

Oliveira-Nascimento, L., Massari, P. & Wetzler, L. M. (2012). The Role of TLR2 in Infection and Immunity. *Frontiers in Immunology* **3**, 79.

Oliver, J. D. (2010). Recent findings on the viable but nonculturable state in pathogenic bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **34**, 415–425.

Olumuyiwa-Akeredolu, O. O., Soma, P., Buys, A. V., Debusho, L. K. & Pretorius, E. (2017). Characterizing pathology in erythrocytes using morphological and biophysical membrane properties: relation to impaired hemorheology and cardiovascular function in rheumatoid arthritis. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* **1859**, 2381–2391.

O'Neill, L. A. J., Bryant, C. E. & Doyle, S. L. (2009). Therapeutic targeting of toll-like receptors for infectious and inflammatory diseases and cancer. *Pharmacological Reviews* **61**, 177–197.

Ordóñez-Morán, P. & Muñoz, A. (2009). Nuclear receptors: genomic and non-genomic effects converge. *Cell Cycle* **8**, 1675–1680.

Orman, M. A. & Brynildsen, M. P. (2013). Establishment of a method to rapidly assay bacterial persister metabolism. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* **57**, 4398–4409.

Orr, C. F., Rowe, D. B. & Halliday, G. M. (2002). An inflammatory review of Parkinson's disease. *Progress in Neurobiology* **68**, 325–340.

Oshiro, S., Morioka, M. S. & Kikuchi, M. (2011). Dysregulation of iron metabolism in Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Advances in Pharmacological Sciences* **2011**, 378278.

Ostos, M. A., Recalde, D., Zakin, M. M. & Scott-Algara, D. (2002). Implication of natural killer T cells in atherosclerosis development during a LPS-induced chronic inflammation. *FEBS Letters* **519**, 23–29.

Ozdemir, D., Uysal, N., Tugyan, K., Gonenc, S., Acikgoz, O., Aksu, I. & Ozkan, H. (2007). The effect of melatonin on endotoxemia-induced intestinal apoptosis and oxidative stress in infant rats. *Intensive Care Medicine* **33**, 511–516.

Pal, G. D., Shaikh, M., Forsyth, C. B., Ouyang, B., Keshavarzian, A. & Shannon, K. M. (2015). Abnormal lipopolysaccharide binding protein as marker of gastrointestinal inflammation in Parkinson disease. *Frontiers in Neuroscience* **9**, 306.

Palsson, B. Ø. (2006). *Systems Biology: Properties of Reconstructed Networks*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Park, K. Y., Chung, P. W., Kim, Y. B., Moon, H. S., Suh, B. C., Won, Y. S., Kim, J. M., Youn, Y. C. & Kwon, O. S. (2015). Serum Vitamin D status as a predictor of prognosis in patients with acute ischemic stroke. *Cerebrovascular Diseases* **40**, 73–80.

Parmar, J. H., Davis, G., Shevchuk, H. & Mendes, P. (2017). Modeling the dynamics of mouse iron body distribution: hepcidin is necessary but not sufficient. *BMC Systems Biology* **11**, 57.

Patel, N. S., Paris, D., Mathura, V., Quadros, A. N., Crawford, F. C. & Mullan, M. J. (2005). Inflammatory cytokine levels correlate with amyloid load in transgenic mouse models of Alzheimer's disease. *Journal of Neuroinflammation* **2**, 9.

Pelzer, E., Gomez-Arango, L. F., Barrett, H. L. & Nitert, M. D. (2016). Maternal health and the placental microbiome. *Placenta* **64**, 30–37.

Perlstein, T. S., Pande, R., Berliner, N. & Vanasse, G. J. (2011). Prevalence of 25-hydroxyvitamin D deficiency in subgroups of elderly persons with anemia: association with anemia of inflammation. *Blood* **117**, 2800–2806.

Perron, N. R. & Brumaghim, J. L. (2009). A review of the antioxidant mechanisms of polyphenol compounds related to iron binding. *Cell Biochemistry and Biophysics* **53**, 75–100.

Perron, N. R., Wang, H. C., Deguire, S. N., Jenkins, M., Lawson, M. & Brumaghim, J. L. (2010). Kinetics of iron oxidation upon polyphenol binding. *Dalton Transactions* **39**, 9982–9987.

Peters, D. G., Connor, J. R. & Meadowcroft, M. D. (2015). The relationship between iron dyshomeostasis and amyloidogenesis in Alzheimer's disease: two sides of the same coin. *Neurobiology of Disease* **81**, 49–65.

Petersen, D. R. & Doorn, J. A. (2004). Reactions of 4-hydroxynonenal with proteins and cellular targets. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine* **37**, 937–945.

Peterson, A., Mattek, N., Clemons, A., Bowman, G. L., Buracchio, T., Kaye, J. & Quinn, J. (2012). Serum vitamin D concentrations are associated with falling and cognitive function in older adults. *Journal of Nutritional Health & Aging* **16**, 898–901.

Peterson, A. L., Murchison, C., Zabetian, C., Leverenz, J. B., Watson, G. S., Montine, T., Carney, N., Bowman, G. L., Edwards, K. & Quinn, J. F. (2013). Memory, mood, and vitamin D in persons with Parkinson's disease. *Journal of Parkinson's Disease* **3**, 547–555.

Petrova, J., Manolov, V., Vasilev, V., Tzatchev, K. & Marinov, B. (2016). Ischemic stroke, inflammation, iron overload - Connection to a hepcidin. *International Journal of Stroke* **11**, NP16–NP17.

Pich, O. Q. & Merrell, D. S. (2013). The ferric uptake regulator of *Helicobacter pylori*: a critical player in the battle for iron and colonization of the stomach. *Future Microbiology* **8**, 725–738.

Pillay, K. & Govender, P. (2013). Amylin uncovered: a review on the polypeptide responsible for type II diabetes. *BioMed Research International* **2013**, 826706.

Pilz, S., Gaksch, M., Kienreich, K., Grübler, M., Verheyen, N., Fahrleitner-Pammer, A., Treiber, G., Drechsler, C., ó Hartaigh, B., Obermayer-Pietsch, B., Schwetz, V., Aberer, F., Mader, J., Scharnagl, H., Meinitzer, A., Lerchbaum, E., Dekker, J. M., Zittermann, A., März, W. & Tomaschitz, A. (2015). Effects of vitamin D on blood pressure and cardiovascular risk factors: a randomized controlled trial. *Hypertension* **65**, 1195–1201.

Pindjakova, J., Sartini, C., Lo Re, O., Rappa, F., Coupe, B., Lelouvier, B., Pazienza, V. & Vinciguerra, M. (2017). Gut dysbiosis and adaptive immune response in diet-induced obesity vs. systemic inflammation. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **8**, 1157.

Pirillo, A., Catapano, A. L. & Norata, G. D. (2015). HDL in infectious diseases and sepsis. *Handbook of Experimental Pharmacology* **224**, 483–508.

Pirmohamed, M., James, S., Meakin, S., Green, C., Scott, A. K., Walley, T. J., Farrar, K., Park, B. K. & Breckenridge, A. M. (2004). Adverse drug reactions as cause of admission to hospital: prospective analysis of 18 820 patients. *British Medical Journal* **329**, 15–19.

Pisa, D., Alonso, R., Fernandez-Fernandez, A. M., Rabano, A. & Carrasco, L. (2017). Polymicrobial infections in brain tissue from Alzheimer's disease patients. *Scientific Reports* **7**, 5559.

Pisano, G., Lombardi, R. & Fracanzani, A. L. (2016). Vascular damage in patients with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: possible role of iron and ferritin. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **17**, 675.

Pitassi, L. H. U., Magalhães, R. F., Barjas-Castro, M. L., de Paula, E. V., Ferreira, M. R. & Velho, P. E. (2007). *Bartonella henselae* infects human erythrocytes. *Ultrastructural Pathology* **31**, 369–372.

Pludowski, P., Jaworski, M., Niemirska, A., Litwin, M., Szalecki, M., Karczmarewicz, E. & Michalkiewicz, J. (2014). Vitamin D status, body composition and hypertensive target organ damage in primary hypertension. *Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **144**(Pt. A), 180–184.

Podmore, C., Meidtner, K., Schulze, M. B., Scott, R. A., Ramond, A., Butterworth, A. S., Di Angelantonio, E., Danesh, J., Arriola, L., Barricarte, A., Boeing, H., Clavel-Chapelon, F., Cross, A. J., Dahm, C. C., Fagherazzi, G., et al. (2016). Association of multiple biomarkers of iron metabolism and type 2 diabetes: the EPIC-InterAct Study. *Diabetes Care* **39**, 572–581.

Poltorak, A., He, X. L., Smirnova, I., Liu, M. Y., Van Huffel, C., Du, X., Birdwell, D., Alejos, E., Silva, M., Galanos, C., Freudenberg, M., Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P., Layton, B. & Beutler, B. (1998). Defective LPS signaling in C3H/HeJ and C57BL/10ScCr mice: mutations in Tlr4 gene. *Science* **282**, 2085–2088.

Poole, K. E. S., Loveridge, N., Barker, P. J., Halsall, D. J., Rose, C., Reeve, J. & Warburton, E. A. (2006). Reduced vitamin D in acute stroke. *Stroke* **37**, 243–245.

Poole, S., Singhrao, S. K., Kesavalu, L., Curtis, M. A. & Crean, S. (2013). Determining the presence of periodontopathic virulence factors in short-term postmortem Alzheimer's disease brain tissue. *Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **36**, 665–677.

Posey, J. E. & Gherardini, F. C. (2000). Lack of a role for iron in the Lyme disease pathogen. *Science* **288**, 1651–1653.

Postgate, J. R. (1967). Viability measurements and the survival of microbes under minimum stress. *Advances in Microbial Physiology* **1**, 1–23.

Postgate, J. R. (1969). Viable counts and viability. *Methods in. Microbiology* **1**, 611–628.

Postgate, J. R. (1976). Death in microbes and macrobes. In *In The Survival of Vegetative Microbes* (eds T. R. G. Gray and J. R. Postgate), pp. 1–19. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Potempa, J., Mydel, P. & Koziel, J. (2017). The case for periodontitis in the pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis. *Nature Reviews Rheumatology* **13**, 606–620.

Potgieter, M., Bester, J., Kell, D. B. & Pretorius, E. (2015). The dormant blood microbiome in chronic, inflammatory diseases. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **39**, 567–591.

Pound, M. W. & May, D. B. (2005). Proposed mechanisms and preventative options of Jarisch-Herxheimer reactions. *Journal of Clinical Pharmacy and Therapeutics* **30**, 291–295.

Prabhakar, P., Majumdar, V., Kulkarni, G. B. & Christopher, R. (2015). Genetic variants of vitamin D receptor and susceptibility to ischemic stroke. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* **456**, 631–636.

Prendergast, M. M. & Moran, A. P. (2000). Lipopolysaccharides in the development of the Guillain-Barré syndrome and Miller Fisher syndrome forms of acute inflammatory peripheral neuropathies. *Journal of Endotoxin Research* **6**, 341–359.

Pretorius, E. (2011). The use of a desktop scanning electron microscope as a diagnostic tool in studying fibrin networks of thrombo-embolic ischemic stroke. *Ultrastructural Pathology* **35**, 245–250.

Pretorius, E., Akeredolu, O.-O., Soma, P. & Kell, D. B. (2017*a*). Major involvement of bacterial components in rheumatoid arthritis and its accompanying oxidative stress, systemic inflammation and hypercoagulability. *Experimental Biology and Medicine* **242**, 355–373.

Pretorius, E., Mbotwe, S. & Kell, D. B. (2017*b*). Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein (LBP) reverses the amyloid state of fibrin seen in plasma of type 2 diabetics with cardiovascular comorbidities. *Scientific Reports* **7**, 9680.

Pretorius, E., Bester, J. & Kell, D. B. (2016*a*). A bacterial component to Alzheimer-type dementia seen via a systems biology approach that links iron dysregulation and inflammagen shedding to disease. *Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **53**, 1237–1256.

Pretorius, E., du Plooy, J. N. & Bester, J. (2016*b*). A comprehensive review on eryptosis. *Cellular Physiology & Biochemistry* **39**, 1977–2000.

Pretorius, E., Bester, J., Vermeulen, N., Alummoottil, S., Soma, P., Buys, A. V. & Kell, D. B. (2015). Poorly controlled type 2 diabetes is accompanied by significant morphological and ultrastructural changes in both erythrocytes and in thrombin-generated fibrin: implications for diagnostics. *Cardiovascular Diabetology* **13**, 30.

Pretorius, E., Bester, J., Vermeulen, N., Lipinski, B., Gericke, G. S. & Kell, D. B. (2014*a*). Profound morphological changes in the erythrocytes and fibrin networks of patients with hemochromatosis or with hyperferritinemia, and their normalization by iron chelators and other agents. *PLoS One* **9**, e85271.

Pretorius, E., Swanepoel, A. C., Buys, A. V., Vermeulen, N., Duim, W. & Kell, D. B. (2014*b*). Eryptosis as a marker of Parkinson's disease. *Aging* **6**, 788–819.

Pretorius, E. & Kell, D. B. (2014). Diagnostic morphology: biophysical indicators for iron-driven inflammatory diseases. *Integrative Biology* **6**, 486–510.

Pretorius, E., Mbotwe, S., Bester, J., Robinson, C. J. & Kell, D. B. (2016*c*). Acute induction of anomalous and amyloidogenic blood clotting by molecular amplification of highly substoichiometric levels of bacterial lipopolysaccharide. *Journal of the Royal Society Interface* **123**, 20160539.

Pretorius, E. & Oberholzer, H. M. (2009). Ultrastructural changes of platelets and fibrin networks in human asthma: a qualitative case study. *Blood Coagulation & Fibrinolysis* **20**, 146–149.

Pretorius, E., Page, M. J., Engelbrecht, L., Ellis, G. C. & Kell, D. B. (2017*c*). Substantial fibrin amyloidogenesis in type 2 diabetes assessed using amyloid-selective fluorescent stains. *Cardiovascular Diabetology* **16**, 141.

Pretorius, E., Page, M. J., Hendricks, L., Nkosi, N. B., Benson, S.R., Kell, D. B. (2018). Both lipopolysaccharide and lipoteichoic acids potently induce anomalous fibrin amyloid formation: assessment with novel Amytracker™ stains. *J R Soc Interface* **15**, 20170941.

Pretorius, E., Page, M. J., Hendricks, L., Nkosi, N. B., Benson, S. R. & Kell, D. B. (2018*a*). Both lipopolysaccharide and lipoteichoic acids potently induce anomalous fibrin amyloid formation: assessment with novel Amytracker™ stains. *J R Soc Interface* 20170941. https://doi.org/10.1098/rsif.2017.0941.

Pretorius, E., Page, MJ., Mbotwe, S., Kell, D. B. (2018*b*): Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein (LBP) can reverse the amyloid state of fibrin seen or induced in Parkinson's disease. *PlosOne* **13**, e0192121.

Pretorius, E., Steyn, H., Engelbrecht, M., Swanepoel, A. C. & Oberholzer, H. M. (2011). Differences in fibrin fiber diameters in healthy individuals and thromboembolic ischemic stroke patients. *Blood Coagulation & Fibrinolysis* **22**, 696–700.

Pretorius, E., Swanepoel, A. C., DeVilliers, S. & Bester, J. (2017*d*). Blood clot parameters: thromboelastography and scanning electron microscopy in research and clinical practice. *Thrombosis Research* **154**, 59–63.

Pretorius, E., Vermeulen, N., Bester, J. & Lipinski, B. (2013*a*). Novel use of scanning electron microscopy for detection of iron-induced morphological changes in human blood. *Microscopy Research and Technique* **76**, 268–271.

Pretorius, E., Vermeulen, N., Bester, J., Lipinski, B. & Kell, D. B. (2013*b*). A novel method for assessing the role of iron and its functional chelation in fibrin fibril formation: the use of scanning electron microscopy. *Toxicology Mechanisms and Methods* **23**, 352–359.

Primas, H. (1981). *Chemistry, Quantum Mechanics and Reductionism*. Springer, Berlin.

Prince, A. L., Ma, J., Kannan, P. S., Alvarez, M., Gisslen, T., Harris, R. A., Sweeney, E. L., Knox, C. L., Lambers, D. S., Jobe, A. H., Chougnet, C. A., Kallapur, S. G. & Aagaard, K. M. (2016). The placental microbiome is altered among subjects with spontaneous preterm birth with and without chorioamnionitis. *American Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology* **214**, 627.e1–627.e16.

Proal, A. D., Albert, P. J. & Marshall, T. G. (2013). The human microbiome and autoimmunity. *Current Opinion in Rheumatology* **25**, 234–240.

Proal, A. D., Albert, P. J. & Marshall, T. G. (2014). Inflammatory disease and the human microbiome. *Discovery Medicine* **17**, 257–265.

Proal, A. D., Albert, P. J. & Marshall, T. G. (2015). Infection, autoimmunity, and vitamin D. In *Infection and Autoimmunity* (eds Y. Shoenfeld and N. R. Rose), pp. 163–182. Academic Press, New York.

Proal, A. D., Lindseth, I. A. & Marshall, T. G. (2017). Microbe-microbe and host-microbe interactions drive microbiome dysbiosis and inflammatory processes. *Discovery Medicine* **23**, 51–60.

Prusiner, S. B. (1998). Prions. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **95**, 13363–13383.

Prusiner, S. B. (2012). A unifying role for prions in neurodegenerative diseases. *Science* **336**, 1511–1513.

Prusiner, S. B., Woerman, A. L., Mordes, D. A., Watts, J. C., Rampersaud, R., Berry, D. B., Patel, S., Oehler, A., Lowe, J. K., Kravitz, S. N., Geschwind, D. H., Glidden, D. V., Halliday, G. M., Middleton, L. T., Gentleman, S. M., et al. (2015). Evidence for alpha-synuclein prions causing multiple system atrophy in humans with parkinsonism. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **112**, E5308–E5317.

Pussinen, P. J., Havulinna, A. S., Lehto, M., Sundvall, J. & Salomaa, V. (2011). Endotoxemia is associated with an increased risk of incident diabetes. *Diabetes Care* **34**, 392–397.

Qadri, S. M., Bauer, J., Zelenak, C., Mahmud, H., Kucherenko, Y., Lee, S. H., Ferlinz, K. & Lang, F. (2011). Sphingosine but not sphingosine-1-phosphate stimulates suicidal erythrocyte death. *Cellular Physiology & Biochemistry* **28**, 339–346.

Qadri, S. M., Donkor, D. A., Bhakta, V., Eltringham-Smith, L. J., Dwivedi, D. J., Moore, J. C., Pepler, L., Ivetic, N., Nazi, I., Fox-Robichaud, A. E., Liaw, P. C. & Sheffield, W. P. (2016). Phosphatidylserine externalization and procoagulant activation of erythrocytes induced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* virulence factor pyocyanin. *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine* **20**, 710–720.

Qadri, S. M., Mahmud, H., Lang, E., Gu, S., Bobbala, D., Zelenak, C., Jilani, K., Siegfried, A., Föller, M. & Lang, F. (2012). Enhanced suicidal erythrocyte death in mice carrying a loss-of-function mutation of the adenomatous polyposis coli gene. *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine* **16**, 1085–1093.

Quigley, E. M. M. (2016). Leaky gut - concept or clinical entity? *Current Opinion in Gastroenterology* **32**, 74–79.

Rademacher, T. W., Gumaa, K. & Scioscia, M. (2007). Preeclampsia, insulin signalling and immunological dysfunction: a fetal, maternal or placental disorder? *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **76**, 78–84.

Rambaran, R. N. & Serpell, L. C. (2008). Amyloid fibrils: abnormal protein assembly. *Prion* **2**, 112–117.

Rangé, H., Labreuche, J., Louedec, L., Rondeau, P., Planesse, C., Sebbag, U., Bourdon, E., Michel, J. B., Bouchard, P. & Meilhac, O. (2014). Periodontal bacteria in human carotid atherothrombosis as a potential trigger for neutrophil activation. *Atherosclerosis* **236**, 448–455.

Rayman, M. P., Barlis, J., Evans, R. W., Redman, C. W. & King, L. J. (2002). Abnormal iron parameters in the pregnancy syndrome preeclampsia. *American Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology* **187**, 412–418.

Reichert, C. O., da Cunha, J., Levy, D., Maselli, L. M. F., Bydlowski, S. P. & Spada, C. (2017). Hepcidin: homeostasis and diseases related to iron metabolism. *Acta Haematologica* **137**, 220–236.

Reid, D. W., Anderson, G. J. & Lamont, I. L. (2009). Role of lung iron in determining the bacterial and host struggle in cystic fibrosis. *American Journal of Physiology - Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology* **297**, L795–L802.

Relman, D. A., Schmidt, T. M., Macdermott, R. P. & Falkow, S. (1992). Identification of the uncultured bacillus of Whipple's disease. *New England Journal of Medicine* **327**, 293–301.

Remick, D. G. & Ward, P. A. (2005). Evaluation of endotoxin models for the study of sepsis. *Shock* **24**(Suppl. 1), 7–11.

Renesto, P., Crapoulet, N., Ogata, H., La Scola, B., Vestris, G., Claverie, J. M. & Raoult, D. (2003). Genome-based design of a cell-free culture medium for *Tropheryma whipplei*. *Lancet* **362**, 447–449.

Reyes, L., Herrera, D., Kozarov, E., Roldán, S. & Progulske-Fox, A. (2013). Periodontal bacterial invasion and infection: contribution to atherosclerotic pathology. *Journal of Periodontology* **84**, S30–S50.

Ribet, D. & Cossart, P. (2015). How bacterial pathogens colonize their hosts and invade deeper tissues. *Microbes & Infection* **17**, 173–183.

Richardson, D. R., Huang, M. L., Whitnall, M., Becker, E. M., Ponka, P. & Rahmanto, Y. S. (2010). The ins and outs of mitochondrial iron-loading: the metabolic defect in Friedreich's ataxia. *Journal of Molecular Medicine* **88**, 323–329.

Ridker, P. M. & Silvertown, J. D. (2008). Inflammation, C-reactive protein, and atherothrombosis. *Journal of Periodontology* **79**, 1544–1551.

Ritter, C., da Cunha, A. A., Echer, I. C., Andrades, M., Reinke, A., Lucchiari, N., Rocha, J., Streck, E. L., Menna-Barreto, S., Moreira, J. C. & Dal-Pizzol, F. (2006). Effects of N-acetylcysteine plus deferoxamine in lipopolysaccharide-induced acute lung injury in the rat. *Critical Care Medicine* **34**, 471–477.

Rittershaus, E. S. C., Baek, S. H. & Sassetti, C. M. (2013). The normalcy of dormancy: common themes in microbial quiescence. *Cell Host & Microbe* **13**, 643–651.

Rival, T., Page, R. M., Chandraratna, D. S., Sendall, T. J., Ryder, E., Liu, B., Lewis, H., Rosahl, T., Hider, R., Camargo, L. M., Shearman, M. S., Crowther, D. C. & Lomas, D. A. (2009). Fenton chemistry and oxidative stress mediate the toxicity of the beta-amyloid peptide in a *Drosophila* model of Alzheimer's disease. *European Journal of Neuroscience* **29**, 1335–1347.

Rivera, M. F., Lee, J. Y., Aneja, M., Goswami, V., Liu, L., Velsko, I. M., Chukkapalli, S. S., Bhattacharyya, I., Chen, H., Lucas, A. R. & Kesavalu, L. N. (2013). Polymicrobial infection with major periodontal pathogens induced periodontal disease and aortic atherosclerosis in hyperlipidemic ApoE^{null} mice. *PLoS One* **8**, e57178.

Robillard, P. Y., Dekker, G., Iacobelli, S. & Chaouat, G. (2016). An essay of reflection: why does preeclampsia exist in humans, and why are there such huge geographical differences in epidemiology? *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **114**, 44–47.

Rodriguez, G. M. & Smith, I. (2003). Mechanisms of iron regulation in mycobacteria: role in physiology and virulence. *Molecular Microbiology* **47**, 1485–1494.

Rosen, D. A., Hooton, T. M., Stamm, W. E., Humphrey, P. A. & Hultgren, S. J. (2007). Detection of intracellular bacterial communities in human urinary tract infection. *PLoS Medicine* **4**, e329.

Rouault, T. A. (2016). Mitochondrial iron overload: causes and consequences. *Current Opinion in Genetics & Development* **38**, 31–37.

Ryynänen, J., Neme, A., Tuomainen, T. P., Virtanen, J. K., Voutilainen, S., Nurmi, T., de Mello, V. D., Uusitupa, M. & Carlberg, C. (2014). Changes in vitamin D target gene expression in adipose tissue monitor the vitamin D response of human individuals. *Molecular Nutrition & Food Research* **58**, 2036–2045.

Saá, P. & Cervenakova, L. (2015). Protein misfolding cyclic amplification (PMCA): current status and future directions. *Virus Research* **207**, 47–61.

Sachidanandham, R. & Yew-Hoong Gin, K. (2009). A dormancy state in nonspore-forming bacteria. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **81**, 927–941.

Sakawi, Y., Tarpey, M., Chen, Y. F., Calhoun, D. A., Connor, M. G., Chestnut, D. H. & Parks, D. A. (2000). Evaluation of low-dose endotoxin administration during pregnancy as a model of preeclampsia. *Anesthesiology* **93**, 1446–1455.

Sakka, S. G., Kochem, A. J., Disqué, C. & Wellinghausen, N. (2009). Blood infection diagnosis by 16S rDNA broad-spectrum polymerase chain reaction: the relationship between antibiotic treatment and bacterial DNA load. *Anesthesia & Analgesia* **109**, 1707–1708.

Saksa, N., Neme, A., Ryynänen, J., Uusitupa, M., de Mello, V. D. F., Voutilainen, S., Nurmi, T., Virtanen, J. K., Tuomainen, T. P. & Carlberg, C. (2015). Dissecting high from low responders in a vitamin D_3 intervention study. *Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **148**, 275–282.

Sakura, T., Morioka, T., Shioi, A., Kakutani, Y., Miki, Y., Yamazaki, Y., Motoyama, K., Mori, K., Fukumoto, S., Shoji, T., Emoto, M. & Inaba, M. (2017). Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein is associated with arterial stiffness in patients with type 2 diabetes: a cross-sectional study. *Cardiovascular Diabetology* **16**, 62.

Saleem, F., Bjorndahl, T. C., Ladner, C. L., Perez-Pineiro, R., Ametaj, B. N. & Wishart, D. S. (2014). Lipopolysaccharide induced conversion of recombinant prion protein. *Prion* **8**, 221–232.

Sallam, T., Ito, A., Rong, X., Kim, J., van Stijn, C., Chamberlain, B. T., Jung, M. E., Chao, L. C., Jones, M., Gilliland, T., Wu, X., Su, G. L., Tangirala, R. K., Tontonoz, P. & Hong, C. (2014). The macrophage LBP gene is an LXR

target that promotes macrophage survival and atherosclerosis. *Journal of Lipid Research* **55**, 1120–1130.

Samuelson, D. R., Welsh, D. A. & Shellito, J. E. (2015). Regulation of lung immunity and host defense by the intestinal microbiota. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **6**, 1085.

Sandhu, K. V., Sherwin, E., Schellekens, H., Stanton, C., Dinan, T. G. & Cryan, J. F. (2017). Feeding the microbiota-gut-brain axis: diet, microbiome, and neuropsychiatry. *Translational Research* **179**, 223–244.

SanMiguel, A. & Grice, E. A. (2015). Interactions between host factors and the skin microbiome. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **72**, 1499–1515.

Santiago, R. M., Barbieiro, J., Lima, M. M., Dombrowski, P. A., Andreatini, R. & Vital, M. A. B. F. (2010). Depressive-like behaviors alterations induced by intranigral MPTP, 6-OHDA, LPS and rotenone models of Parkinson's disease are predominantly associated with serotonin and dopamine. *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry* **34**, 1104–1114.

Sato, J., Kanazawa, A., Ikeda, F., Yoshihara, T., Goto, H., Abe, H., Komiya, K., Kawaguchi, M., Shimizu, T., Ogihara, T., Tamura, Y., Sakurai, Y., Yamamoto, R., Mita, T., Fujitani, Y., et al. (2014). Gut dysbiosis and detection of "live gut bacteria" in blood of Japanese patients with type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Care* **37**, 2343–2350.

Sayinalp, N., Haznedaroğlu, I. C., Büyükaşik, Y., Göker, H., Aksu, S., Koçoğlu, H., Özcebe, O. I., Koşar, A., Kirazli, Ş. & Dündar, S. V. (2004). Protein C inhibitor and serum amyloid A in immune thrombocytopaenic purpura. *Journal of International Medical Research* **32**, 62–65.

Schaffer, J. E. (2003). Lipotoxicity: when tissues overeat. *Current Opinion in Lipidology* **14**, 281–287.

Schaffer, J. E. (2016). Lipotoxicity: many roads to cell dysfunction and cell death: introduction to a thematic review series. *Journal of Lipid Research* **57**, 1327–1328.

Schauber, J., Dorschner, R. A., Coda, A. B., Buchau, A. S., Liu, P. T., Kiken, D., Helfrich, Y. R., Kang, S., Elalieh, H. Z., Steinmeyer, A., Zugel, U., Bikle, D. D., Modlin, R. L. & Gallo, R. L. (2007). Injury enhances TLR2 function and antimicrobial peptide expression through a vitamin D-dependent mechanism. *Journal of Clinical Investigation* **117**, 803–811.

Schirmer, M., Smeekens, S. P., Vlamakis, H., Jaeger, M., Oosting, M., Franzosa, E. A., Jansen, T., Jacobs, L., Bonder, M. J., Kurilshikov, A., Fu, J., Joosten, L. A., Zhernakova, A., Huttenhower, C., Wijmenga, C., et al. (2016). Linking the human gut microbiome to inflammatory cytokine production capacity. *Cell* **167**, 1125–1136 e8.

Schmidt, K., Wienken, M., Keller, C. W., Balcarek, P., Münz, C. & Schmidt, J. (2017). IL-1beta-induced accumulation of amyloid: macroautophagy in skeletal muscle depends on ERK. *Mediators of Inflammation* **2017**, 5470831.

Schneider, D. S. & Ayres, J. S. (2008). Two ways to survive infection: what resistance and tolerance can teach us about treating infectious diseases. *Nature Reviews Immunology* **8**, 889–895.

Schneider, S. A. (2016). Neurodegenerations with Brain Iron Accumulation. *Parkinsonism and Related Disorders* **22**(Suppl. 1), S21–S25.

Schroeder, B. O. & Bäckhed, F. (2016). Signals from the gut microbiota to distant organs in physiology and disease. *Nature Medicine* **22**, 1079–1089.

Schwandner, R., Dziarski, R., Wesche, H., Rothe, M. & Kirschning, C. J. (1999). Peptidoglycan- and lipoteichoic acid-induced cell activation is mediated by toll-like receptor 2. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274**, 17406–17409.

Schwartz, D. J., Chen, S. L., Hultgren, S. J. & Seed, P. C. (2011). Population dynamics and niche distribution of uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* during acute and chronic urinary tract infection. *Infection & Immunity* **79**, 4250–4259.

Schwedhelm, E. & Boger, R. H. (2003). Application of gas chromatography-mass spectrometry for analysis of isoprostanes: their role in cardiovascular disease. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine* **41**, 1552–1561.

Scioscia, M., Robillard, P. Y., Hall, D. R., Rademacher, L. H., Williams, P. J. & Rademacher, T. W. (2012). Inositol phosphoglycan P-type in infants of preeclamptic mothers. *Journal of Maternal-Fetal & Neonatal Medicine* **25**, 193–195.

Scioscia, M., Williams, P. J., Gumaa, K., Fratelli, N., Zorzi, C. & Rademacher, T. W. (2011). Inositol phosphoglycans and preeclampsia: from bench to bedside. *Journal of Reproductive Immunology* **89**, 173–177.

Seal, J. B., Morowitz, M., Zaborina, O., An, G. & Alverdy, J. C. (2010). The molecular Koch's postulates and surgical infection: a view forward. *Surgery* **147**, 757–765.

See, S., Scott, E. K. & Levin, M. W. (2005). Penicillin-induced Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction. *Annals of Pharmacotherapy* **39**, 2128–2130.

Segre, J. A. (2013). What does it take to satisfy Koch's postulates two centuries later? Microbial genomics and *Propionibacteria acnes*. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* **133**, 2141–2142.

Selim, M. H. & Ratan, R. R. (2004). The role of iron neurotoxicity in ischemic stroke. *Ageing Research Reviews* **3**, 345–353.

Sengupta, U., Nilson, A. N. & Kayed, R. (2016). The role of amyloid-beta oligomers in toxicity, propagation, and immunotherapy. *eBioMedicine* **6**, 42–49.

Serdar, Z., Gür, E. & Develioğlu, O. (2006). Serum iron and copper status and oxidative stress in severe and mild preeclampsia. *Cell Biochemistry and Function* **24**, 209–215.

Serpell, L. C. (2000). Alzheimer's amyloid fibrils: structure and assembly. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* **1502**, 16–30.

Serpell, L. C., Benson, M., Liepnieks, J. J. & Fraser, P. E. (2007). Structural analyses of fibrinogen amyloid fibrils. *Amyloid* **14**, 199–203.

Serrano, M., Moreno-Navarrete, J. M., Puig, J., Moreno, M., Guerra, E., Ortega, F., Xifra, G., Ricart, W. & Fernández-Real, J. M. (2013). Serum lipopolysaccharide-binding protein as a marker of atherosclerosis. *Atherosclerosis* **230**, 223–227.

Seubert, A., Schulein, R. & Dehio, C. (2002). Bacterial persistence within erythrocytes: a unique pathogenic strategy of *Bartonella* spp. *International Journal of Medical Microbiology* **291**, 555–560.

Shah, D., Zhang, Z., Khodursky, A., Kaldalu, N., Kurg, K. & Lewis, K. (2006). Persisters: a distinct physiological state of *E. coli*. *BMC Microbiology* **6**, 53.

Sharkey-Toppen, T. P., Tewari, A. K. & Raman, S. V. (2014). Iron and atherosclerosis: nailing down a novel target with magnetic resonance. *Journal of Cardiovascular Translational Research* **7**, 533–542.

Shaw, J., Chakraborty, A., Nag, A., Chattopadyay, A., Dasgupta, A. K. & Bhattacharyya, M. (2017). Intracellular iron overload leading to DNA damage of lymphocytes and immune dysfunction in thalassemia major patients. *European Journal of Haematology* **99**, 399–408.

Sheelakumari, R., Madhusoodanan, M., Radhakrishnan, A., Ranjith, G. & Thomas, B. (2016). A potential biomarker in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: can assessment of brain iron deposition with SWI and corticospinal tract degeneration with DTI help? *American Journal of Neuroradiology* **37**, 252–258.

Shen, C. H., Chou, C. H., Liu, F. C., Lin, T. Y., Huang, W. Y., Wang, Y. C. & Kao, C. H. (2016). Association between tuberculosis and Parkinson disease: a nationwide, population-based cohort study. *Medicine (Baltimore)* **95**, e2883.

Shen, L. & Ji, H. F. (2015). Vitamin D deficiency is associated with increased risk of Alzheimer's disease and dementia: evidence from meta-analysis. *Nutrition Journal* **14**, 76.

Sherwin, E., Dinan, T. G. & Cryan, J. F. (2017). Recent developments in understanding the role of the gut microbiota in brain health and disease. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* https://doi.org/10.1111/nyas.13416.

Shim, R. & Wong, C. H. Y. (2016). Ischemia, immunosuppression and infection--tackling the predicaments of post-stroke complications. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **17**, 64.

Shin, C. S., Moon, B. S., Park, K. S., Kim, S. Y., Park, S. J., Chung, M. H. & Lee, H. K. (2001). Serum 8-hydroxy-guanine levels are increased in diabetic patients. *Diabetes Care* **24**, 733–737.

Shovlin, C. L., Awan, I., Abdulla, F. N., Govani, F. S., Mollet, I. & Patel, D. (2015). One in twenty patients with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia report iron treatments precipitate nosebleeds. *Angiogenesis* **18**, 566–567.

Shovlin, C. L., Gilson, C., Busbridge, M., Patel, D., Shi, C., Dina, R., Abdulla, F. N. & Awan, I. (2016). Can iron treatments aggravate epistaxis in some patients with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia? *Laryngoscope* **126**, 2468–2474.

Shukla, S. K., Cook, D., Meyer, J., Vernon, S. D., Le, T., Clevidence, D., Robertson, C. E., Schrodi, S. J., Yale, S. & Frank, D. N. (2015). Changes in gut and plasma microbiome following exercise challenge in myalgic encephalomyelitis/chronic fatigue syndrome (ME/CFS). *PLoS One* **10**, e0145453.

Siakallis, L., Tziakouri-Shiakalli, C. & Georgiades, C. S. (2014). Amyloidosis: review and imaging findings. *Seminars in Ultrasound, CT and MRI* **35**, 225–239.

Silva, C. J., Vazquez-Fernández, E., Onisko, B. & Requena, J. R. (2015). Proteinase K and the structure of PrP^{Sc}: the good, the bad and the ugly. *Virus Research* **207**, 120–126.

Simcox, J. A. & McClain, D. A. (2013). Iron and diabetes risk. *Cell Metabolism* **17**, 329–341.

Singh, Z. & Chadha, P. (2016). Assessment of DNA damage as an index of genetic toxicity in welding microenvironments among iron-based industries. *Toxicology and Industrial Health* **32**, 1817–1824.

Sipe, J. D., Benson, M. D., Buxbaum, J. N., Ikeda, S., Merlini, G., Saraiva, M. J. & Westermark, P. (2014). Nomenclature 2014: amyloid fibril proteins and clinical classification of the amyloidosis. *Amyloid* **21**, 221–224.

Sivick, K. E. & Mobley, H. L. T. (2010). Waging war against uropathogenic *Escherichia coli*: winning back the urinary tract. *Infection & Immunity* **78**, 568–585.

Skaaby, T., Husemoen, L. L., Thuesen, B. H. & Linneberg, A. (2015). Prospective population-based study of the association between vitamin D status and incidence of autoimmune disease. *Endocrine* **50**, 231–238.

Skaaby, T., Husemoen, L. L., Thuesen, B. H., Pisinger, C., Jørgensen, T., Fenger, R. V. & Linneberg, A. (2014). Vitamin D status and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: a prospective general population study. *PLoS One* **9**, e90654.

Skaar, E. P. (2010). The battle for iron between bacterial pathogens and their vertebrate hosts. *PLoS Pathogens* **6**, e1000949.

Small, B. G., McColl, B. W., Allmendinger, R., Pahle, R., Lopez-Castejon, G., Rothwell, N. J., Knowles, J., Mendes, P., Brough, D. & Kell, D. B. (2011). Efficient discovery of anti-inflammatory small molecule combinations using evolutionary computing. *Nature Chemical Biology* **7**, 902–908.

Song, C. J., Nakagomi, A., Chandar, S., Cai, H., Lim, I. G. S., McNeil, H. P., Freedman, S. B. & Geczy, C. L. (2006). C-reactive protein contributes to the hypercoagulable state in coronary artery disease. *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* **4**, 98–106.

Spaulding, C. N., Dodson, K. W., Chapman, M. R. & Hultgren, S. J. (2015). Fueling the fire with fibers: bacterial amyloids promote inflammatory disorders. *Cell Host & Microbe* **18**, 1–2.

Sritharan, M. (2006). Iron and bacterial virulence. *Indian Journal of Medical Microbiology* **24**, 163–164.

Stadler, N., Lindner, R. A. & Davies, M. J. (2004). Direct detection and quantification of transition metal ions in human atherosclerotic plaques: evidence for the presence of elevated levels of iron and copper. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis & Vascular Biology* **24**, 949–954.

Stankiewicz, J. M., Neema, M. & Ceccarelli, A. (2014). Iron and multiple sclerosis. *Neurobiology of Aging* **35**(Suppl. 2), S51–S58.

Stanley, N., Stadler, N., Woods, A. A., Bannon, P. G. & Davies, M. J. (2006). Concentrations of iron correlate with the extent of protein, but not lipid, oxidation in advanced human atherosclerotic lesions. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine* **40**, 1636–1643.

Stefani, M. (2012). Structural features and cytotoxicity of amyloid oligomers: implications in Alzheimer's disease and other diseases with amyloid deposits. *Progress in Neurobiology* **99**, 226–245.

Stefanova, K. I., Delcheva, G. T., Maneva, A. I., Batalov, A. Z., Geneva-Popova, M. G., Karalilova, R. V. & Simitchiev, K. K. (2016). Pathobiochemical mechanisms relating iron homeostasis to parameters of inflammatory activity and autoimmune disorders in rheumatoid arthritis. *Folia Medica (Plovdiv)* **58**, 257–263.

Stephenson, E., Nathoo, N., Mahjoub, Y., Dunn, J. F. & Yong, V. W. (2014). Iron in multiple sclerosis: roles in neurodegeneration and repair. *Nature Reviews Neurology* **10**, 459–468.

Sternberg, Z., Hu, Z., Sternberg, D., Waseh, S., Quinn, J. F., Wild, K., Jeffrey, K., Zhao, L. & Garrick, M. (2017). Serum hepcidin levels, iron dyshomeostasis and cognitive loss in Alzheimer's disease. *Aging & Disease* **8**, 215–227.

Stijlemans, B., Beschin, A., Magez, S., Van Ginderachter, J. A. & De Baetselier, P. (2015). Iron homeostasis and trypanosoma brucei associated immunopathogenicity development: a battle/quest for iron. *BioMed Research International* **2015**, 819389.

Stoll, L. L., Denning, G. M. & Weintraub, N. L. (2004). Potential role of endotoxin as a proinflammatory mediator of atherosclerosis. *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis & Vascular Biology* **24**, 2227–2236.

Stromer, T. & Serpell, L. C. (2005). Structure and morphology of the Alzheimer's amyloid fibril. *Microscopy Research and Technique* **67**, 210–217.

Sturm, A. & Dworkin, J. (2015). Phenotypic diversity as a mechanism to exit cellular dormancy. *Current Biology* **25**, 2272–2277.

Su, J. H., Chung, Y. C., Lee, H. C., Tseng, I. C. & Chang, M. C. (2009). Ferrous iron-binding protein Omb of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Choleraesuis promotes resistance to hydrophobic antibiotics and contributes to its virulence. *Microbiology* **155**, 2365–2374.

Subashchandrabose, S. & Mobley, H. L. T. (2015). Back to the metal age: battle for metals at the host-pathogen interface during urinary tract infection. *Metallomics* **7**, 935–942.

Subramanian, S., Blanton, L. V., Frese, S. A., Charbonneau, M., Mills, D. A. & Gordon, J. I. (2015). Cultivating healthy growth and nutrition through the gut microbiota. *Cell* **161**, 36–48.

Sullivan, J. L. (2009). Iron in arterial plaque: a modifiable risk factor for atherosclerosis. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* **1790**, 718–723.

Sun, L., Yu, Z., Ye, X., Zou, S., Li, H., Yu, D., Wu, H., Chen, Y., Dore, J., Clement, K., Hu, F. B. & Lin, X. (2010). A marker of endotoxemia is associated with obesity and related metabolic disorders in apparently healthy Chinese. *Diabetes Care* **33**, 1925–1932.

Sun, Q., Pan, A., Hu, F. B., Manson, J. E. & Rexrode, K. M. (2012). 25-Hydroxyvitamin D levels and the risk of stroke: a prospective study and meta-analysis. *Stroke* **43**, 1470–1477.

Sutak, R., Lesuisse, E., Tachezy, J. & Richardson, D. R. (2008). Crusade for iron: iron uptake in unicellular eukaryotes and its significance for virulence. *Trends in Microbiology* **16**, 261–268.

Suwalsky, M., Bolognin, S. & Zatta, P. (2009). Interaction between Alzheimer's amyloid-beta and amyloid-beta-metal complexes with cell membranes. *Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **17**, 81–90.

Szeto, F. L., Sun, J., Kong, J., Duan, Y., Liao, A., Madara, J. L. & Li, Y. C. (2007). Involvement of the vitamin D receptor in the regulation of NF-kappaB activity in fibroblasts. *Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **103**, 563–566.

Ta, H. P., Berthelot, K., Coulary-Salin, B., Castano, S., Desbat, B., Bonnafous, P., Lambert, O., Alves, I., Cullin, C. & Lecomte, S. (2012). A yeast toxic mutant of HET-s amyloid disrupts membrane integrity. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* **1818**, 2325–2334.

Tang, F. & Saier, M. H. Jr. (2014). Transport proteins promoting *Escherichia coli* pathogenesis. *Microbial Pathogenesis* **71-72**, 41–55.

Tarazi, C., Agostoni, C. & Kim, K. S. (2014). The placental microbiome and pediatric research. *Pediatric Research* **76**, 218–219.

Teeuw, W. J., Slot, D. E., Susanto, H., Gerdes, V. E., Abbas, F., D'Aiuto, F., Kastelein, J. J. & Loos, B. G. (2014). Treatment of periodontitis improves the atherosclerotic profile: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Clinical Periodontology* **41**, 70–79.

Telling, N. D., Everett, J., Collingwood, J. F., Dobson, J., van der Laan, G., Gallagher, J. J., Wang, J. & Hitchcock, A. P. (2017). Iron biochemistry is correlated with amyloid plaque morphology in an established mouse model of Alzheimer's disease. *Cell Chemical Biology* **24**, 1205–1215 e3.

The Human Microbiome Project Consortium (2012). Structure, function and diversity of the healthy human microbiome. *Nature* **486**, 207–214.

Theurl, I., Theurl, M., Seifert, M., Mair, S., Nairz, M., Rumpold, H., Zoller, H., Bellmann-Weiler, R., Niederegger, H., Talasz, H. & Weiss, G. (2008). Autocrine formation of hepcidin induces iron retention in human monocytes. *Blood* **111**, 2392–2399.

Thevaranjan, N., Puchta, A., Schulz, C., Naidoo, A., Szamosi, J. C., Verschoor, C. P., Loukov, D., Schenck, L. P., Jury, J., Foley, K. P., Schertzer, J. D., Larche, M. J., Davidson, D. J., Verdu, E. F., Surette, M. G. & Bowdish, D. M. (2017). Age-associated microbial dysbiosis promotes intestinal permeability, systemic inflammation, and macrophage dysfunction. *Cell Host & Microbe* **21**, 455–466 e4.

Thorburn, A. N., Macia, L. & Mackay, C. R. (2014). Diet, metabolites, and "western-lifestyle" inflammatory diseases. *Immunity* **40**, 833–842.

Thuret, I. (2013). Post-transfusional iron overload in the haemoglobinopathies. *Comptes Rendus Biologies* **336**, 164–172.

Thwaites, G. E. & Gant, V. (2011). Are bloodstream leukocytes Trojan Horses for the metastasis of *Staphylococcus aureus*? *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **9**, 215–222.

Toldi, G., Stenczer, B., Molvarec, A., Takáts, Z., Bekö, G., Rigó, J. Jr. & Vásárhelyi, B. (2010). Hepcidin concentrations and iron homeostasis in preeclampsia. *Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine* **48**, 1423–1426.

Tomás, I., Diz, P., Tobías, A., Scully, C. & Donos, N. (2012). Periodontal health status and bacteraemia from daily oral activities: systematic review/meta-analysis. *Journal of Clinical Periodontology* **39**, 213–228.

Toyofuku, T., Inoue, Y., Kurihara, N., Kudo, T., Jibiki, M., Sugano, N., Umeda, M. & Izumi, Y. (2011). Differential detection rate of periodontopathic bacteria in atherosclerosis. *Surgery Today* **41**, 1395–1400.

Traoré, H. N. & Meyer, D. (2007). Necrosis of host cells and survival of pathogens following iron overload in an in vitro model of co-infection with human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) and *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* **29**, 465–470.

Trikha, S. & Jeremic, A. M. (2013). Distinct internalization pathways of human amylin monomers and its cytotoxic oligomers in pancreatic cells. *PLoS One* **8**, e73080.

Tsemekhman, K., Goldschmidt, L., Eisenberg, D. & Baker, D. (2007). Cooperative hydrogen bonding in amyloid formation. *Protein Science* **16**, 761–764.

Tsikas, D. (2017). Assessment of lipid peroxidation by measuring malondialdehyde (MDA) and relatives in biological samples: analytical and biological challenges. *Analytical Biochemistry* **524**, 13–30.

Tufekci, K. U., Genc, S. & Genc, K. (2011). The endotoxin-induced neuroinflammation model of Parkinson's disease. *Parkinson's Disease* **2011**, 487450.

Tuo, Q. Z., Lei, P., Jackman, K. A., Li, X. L., Xiong, H., Li, X. L., Liuyang, Z. Y., Roisman, L., Zhang, S. T., Ayton, S., Wang, Q., Crouch, P. J., Ganio, K., Wang, X. C., Pei, L., et al. (2017). Tau-mediated iron export prevents ferroptotic damage after ischemic stroke. *Molecular Psychiatry* **22**, 1520–1530.

Tuomi, K. & Logomarsino, J. V. (2016). Bacterial lipopolysaccharide, lipopolysaccharide-binding protein, and other inflammatory markers in obesity and after bariatric surgery. *Metabolic Syndrome and Related Disorders* **14**, 279–288.

Turetsky, A., Goddeau, R. P. Jr. & Henninger, N. (2015). Low serum vitamin D Is independently associated with larger lesion volumes after ischemic stroke. *Journal of Stroke and Cerebrovascular Diseases* **24**, 1555–1563.

Turnbaugh, P. J., Ley, R. E., Hamady, M., Fraser-Liggett, C. M., Knight, R. & Gordon, J. I. (2007). The human microbiome project. *Nature* **449**, 804–810.

Tycko, R. (2016). Structure of aggregates revealed. *Nature* **537**, 492–493.

Tycko, R. & Wickner, R. B. (2013). Molecular structures of amyloid and prion fibrils: consensus versus controversy. *Accounts of Chemical Research* **46**, 1487–1496.

Underhill, D. M., Ozinsky, A., Hajjar, A. M., Stevens, A., Wilson, C. B., Bassetti, M. & Aderem, A. (1999). The Toll-like receptor 2 is recruited to macrophage phagosomes and discriminates between pathogens. *Nature* **401**, 811–815.

Urieli-Shoval, S., Shubinsky, G., Linke, R. P., Fridkin, M., Tabi, I. & Matzner, Y. (2002). Adhesion of human platelets to serum amyloid A. *Blood* **99**, 1224–1229.

Uversky, V. N. (2010). Mysterious oligomerization of the amyloidogenic proteins. *FEBS Journal* **277**, 2940–2953.

Valencia-Shelton, F. & Loeffelholz, M. (2014). Nonculture techniques for the detection of bacteremia and fungemia. *Future Microbiology* **9**, 543–559.

Valincius, G., Heinrich, F., Budvytyte, R., Vanderah, D. J., McGillivray, D. J., Sokolov, Y., Hall, J. E. & Losche, M. (2008). Soluble amyloid beta-oligomers affect dielectric membrane properties by bilayer insertion and domain formation: implications for cell toxicity. *Biophysical Journal* **95**, 4845–4861.

van Beek, J. H. G. M., Kirkwood, T. B. L. & Bassingthwaighte, J. B. (2016). Understanding the physiology of the ageing individual: computational modelling of changes in metabolism and endurance. *Interface Focus* **6**, 20150079.

van der Meulen, T. A., Harmsen, H. J. M., Bootsma, H., Spijkervet, F. K. L., Kroese, F. G. M. & Vissink, A. (2016). The microbiome systemic diseases connection. *Oral Diseases* **22**, 719–724.

van der Schaft, J., Koek, H. L., Dijkstra, E., Verhaar, H. J., van der Schouw, Y. T. & Emmelot-Vonk, M. H. (2013). The association between vitamin D and cognition: a systematic review. *Ageing Research Reviews* **12**, 1013–1023.

van Duijn, S., Bulk, M., van Duinen, S. G., Nabuurs, R. J. A., van Buchem, M. A., van der Weerd, L. & Natté, R. (2017). Cortical iron reflects severity of Alzheimer's disease. *Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **60**, 1533–1545.

van Rensburg, J. J., Lin, H., Gao, X., Toh, E., Fortney, K. R., Ellinger, S., Zwickl, B., Janowicz, D. M., Katz, B. P., Nelson, D. E., Dong, Q. & Spinola, S. M. (2015). The human skin microbiome associates with the outcome of and is influenced by bacterial infection. *MBio* **6**, e01315-15.

van Rijn, B. B., Bruinse, H. W., Veerbeek, J. H., Post Uiterweer, E. D., Koenen, S. V., van der Bom, J. G., Rijkers, G. T., Roest, M. & Franx, A. (2016). Postpartum Circulating markers of inflammation and the systemic acute-phase response after early-onset preeclampsia. *Hypertension* **67**, 404–414.

Vasil, M. L. & Ochsner, U. A. (1999). The response of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* to iron: genetics, biochemistry and virulence. *Molecular Microbiology* **34**, 399–413.

Vaubel, R. A. & Isaya, G. (2013). Iron-sulfur cluster synthesis, iron homeostasis and oxidative stress in Friedreich ataxia. *Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience* **55**, 50–61.

Velsko, I. M., Chukkapalli, S. S., Rivera, M. F., Lee, J. Y., Chen, H., Zheng, D., Bhattacharyya, I., Gangula, P. R., Lucas, A. R. & Kesavalu, L. (2014). Active invasion of oral and aortic tissues by *Porphyromonas gingivalis* in mice causally links periodontitis and atherosclerosis. *PLoS One* **9**, e97811.

Vergès, B., Duvillard, L., Lagrost, L., Vachoux, C., Garret, C., Bouyer, K., Courtney, M., Pomié, C. & Burcelin, R. (2014). Changes in lipoprotein kinetics associated with type 2 diabetes affect the distribution of lipopolysaccharides among lipoproteins. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology & Metabolism* **99**, E1245–E1253.

Versalovic, J., Carroll, K. C., Funke, G., Jorgensen, J. H., Landry, M. L. & Warnock, D. W. (2011). *Manual of Clinical Microbiology*, Tenth Edition (). American Society of Microbiology, Washington, DC.

Vientós-Plotts, A. I., Ericsson, A. C., Rindt, H., Grobman, M. E., Graham, A., Bishop, K., Cohn, L. A. & Reinero, C. R. (2017). Dynamic changes of the respiratory microbiota and its relationship to fecal and blood microbiota in healthy young cats. *PLoS One* **12**, e0173818.

Vientós-Plotts, A. I., Ericsson, A. C., Rindt, H. & Reinero, C. R. (2017). Oral probiotics alter healthy feline respiratory microbiota. *Frontiers in Microbiology* **8**, 1287.

Vimaleswaran, K. S., Cavadino, A., Berry, D. J., LifeLines Cohort Study investigators, Jorde, R., Dieffenbach, A. K., Lu, C., Alves, A. C., Heerspink, H. J., Tikkanen, E., Eriksson, J., Wong, A., Mangino, M., Jablonski, K. A., Nolte, I. M., et al. (2014). Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk: a Mendelian randomisation study. *Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology* **2**, 719–729.

Vinchi, F., Muckenthaler, M. U., Da Silva, M. C., Balla, G., Balla, J. & Jeney, V. (2014). Atherogenesis and iron: from epidemiology to cellular level. *Frontiers in Pharmacology* **5**, 94.

Vitale, A., Rigante, D., Lopalco, G., Brizi, M. G., Caso, F., Franceschini, R., Denaro, R., Galeazzi, M., Punzi, L., Iannone, F., Lapadula, G., Simpatico, A., Marrani, E., Costa, L., Cimaz, R. & Cantarini, L. (2014). Serum amyloid-A in Behcet's disease. *Clinical Rheumatology* **33**, 1165–1167.

Votyakova, T. V., Kaprelyants, A. S. & Kell, D. B. (1994). Influence of viable cells on the resuscitation of dormant cells in *Micrococcus luteus* cultures held in extended stationary phase. The population effect. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **60**, 3284–3291.

Vyoral, D. & Jiri, P. (2017). Therapeutic potential of hepcidin - the master regulator of iron metabolism. *Pharmacological Research* **115**, 242–254.

Waldron, J. L., Ashby, H. L., Cornes, M. P., Bechervaise, J., Razavi, C., Thomas, O. L., Chugh, S., Deshpande, S., Ford, C. & Gama, R. (2013). Vitamin D: a negative acute phase reactant. *Journal of Clinical Pathology* **66**, 620–622.

Wallace, M. B., Vazquez-Roque, M., Bojarski, C. & Schulzke, J. D. (2014). Imaging the leaky gut. *Gastroenterology* **147**, 952–954.

Walter, J. & Ley, R. (2011). The human gut microbiome: ecology and recent evolutionary changes. *Annual Review of Microbiology* **65**, 411–429.

Wälti, M. A., Ravotti, F., Arai, H., Glabe, C. G., Wall, J. S., Böckmann, A., Güntert, P., Meier, B. H. & Riek, R. (2016). Atomic-resolution structure of a disease-relevant Abeta(1-42) amyloid fibril. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **113**, E4976–E4984.

Wang, G. S., Jagadamma, S., Mayes, M. A., Schadt, C. W., Steinweg, J. M., Gu, L. H. & Post, W. M. (2015*a*). Microbial dormancy improves development and experimental validation of ecosystem model. *ISME Journal* **9**, 226–237.

Wang, X., Fang, X. & Wang, F. (2015*b*). Pleiotropic actions of iron balance in diabetes mellitus. *Reviews in Endocrine and Metabolic Disorders* **16**, 15–23.

Wang, G. S., Mayes, M. A., Gu, L. H. & Schadt, C. W. (2014). Representation of dormant and active microbial dynamics for ecosystem modeling. *PLoS One* **9**, e89252.

Wang, H., Altemus, J., Niazi, F., Green, H., Calhoun, B. C., Sturgis, C., Grobmyer, S. R. & Eng, C. (2017). Breast tissue, oral and urinary microbiomes in breast cancer. *Oncotarget Gerontology* **9**, 88122–88138.

Wang, H., Funchain, P., Bebek, G., Altemus, J., Zhang, H., Niazi, F., Peterson, C., Lee, W. T., Burkey, B. B. & Eng, C. (2017). Microbiomic differences in tumor and paired-normal tissue in head and neck squamous cell carcinomas. *Genome Medicine* **9**, 14.

Wang, L., Harrington, L., Trebicka, E., Shi, H. N., Kagan, J. C., Hong, C. C., Lin, H. Y., Babitt, J. L. & Cherayil, B. J. (2009). Selective modulation of TLR4-activated inflammatory responses by altered iron homeostasis in mice. *Journal of Clinical Investigation* **119**, 3322–3328.

Wang, Q., Zhang, X., Chen, S., Zhang, X., Zhang, S., Youdium, M. & Le, W. (2011). Prevention of motor neuron degeneration by novel iron chelators in SOD1G93A transgenic mice of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Neurodegenerative Diseases* **8**, 310–321.

Wang, W. (2005). Protein aggregation and its inhibition in biopharmaceutics. *International Journal of Pharmacology* **289**, 1–30.

Wardman, P. & Candeias, L. P. (1996). Fenton chemistry: an introduction. *Radiation Research* **145**, 523–531.

Watanabe, K., Yamashita, Y., Ohgawara, K., Sekiguchi, M., Satake, N., Orino, K. & Yamamoto, S. (2001). Iron content of rat serum ferritin. *Journal of Veterinary Medical Science* **63**, 587–589.

Waterhouse, J. C., Perez, T. H. & Albert, P. J. (2009). Reversing bacteria-induced vitamin D receptor dysfunction is key to autoimmune disease. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **1173**, 757–765.

Waters, K. M., Cummings, B. S., Shankaran, H., Scholpa, N. E. & Weber, T. J. (2014). ERK oscillation-dependent gene expression patterns and deregulation by stress response. *Chemical Research in Toxicology* **27**, 1496–1503.

Watson, S. W., Novitsky, T. J., Quinby, H. L. & Valois, F. W. (1977). Determination of bacterial number and biomass in the marine environment. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **33**, 940–946.

Watts, J. C., Condello, C., Stohr, J., Oehler, A., Lee, J., DeArmond, S. J., Lannfelt, L., Ingelsson, M., Giles, K. & Prusiner, S. B. (2014). Serial propagation of distinct strains of Abeta prions from Alzheimer's disease patients. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **111**, 10323–10328.

Weinberg, E. D. (1978). Iron and infection. *Microbiological Reviews* **42**, 45–66.

Weinberg, E. D. (2009). Iron availability and infection. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* **1790**, 600–605.

Weinberg, E. D. & Miklossy, J. (2008). Iron withholding: a defense against disease. *Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **13**, 451–463.

Weinreb, O., Mandel, S., Youdim, M. B. H. & Amit, T. (2013). Targeting dysregulation of brain iron homeostasis in Parkinson disease by iron chelators. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine* **62**, 52–64.

Wen, W., Li, Y., Cheng, Y., He, J., Jia, R., Li, C., Guo, J., Sun, X. & Li, Z. (2018). Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein is a sensitive disease activity biomarker for rheumatoid arthritis. *Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology*.

Weng, S. L., Chiu, C. M., Lin, F. M., Huang, W. C., Liang, C., Yang, T., Yang, T. L., Liu, C. Y., Wu, W. Y., Chang, Y. A., Chang, T. H. & Huang, H. D. (2014). Bacterial communities in semen from men of infertile couples: metagenomic sequencing reveals relationships of seminal microbiota to semen quality. *PLoS One* **9**, e110152.

Wessling-Resnick, M. (2010). Iron homeostasis and the inflammatory response. *Annual Review of Nutrition* **30**, 105–122.

Wester, A. L., Melby, K. K., Wuyller, T. B. & Dahle, U. R. (2014). *E. coli* bacteremia strains - high diversity and associations with age-related clinical phenomena. *Clinical Microbiology* **3**, 1000140.

Westermark, G. T. & Westermark, P. (2009). Serum amyloid A and protein AA: molecular mechanisms of a transmissible amyloidosis. *FEBS Letters* **583**, 2685–2690.

Westermark, P., Lundmark, K. & Westermark, G. T. (2009). Fibrils from designed non-amyloid-related synthetic peptides induce AA-amyloidosis during inflammation in an animal model. *PLoS One* **4**, e6041.

Westwell-Roper, C., Dai, D. L., Soukhatcheva, G., Potter, K. J., van Rooijen, N., Ehses, J. A. & Verchere, C. B. (2011). IL-1 blockade attenuates islet amyloid polypeptide-induced proinflammatory cytokine release and pancreatic islet graft dysfunction. *Journal of Immunology* **187**, 2755–2765.

Westwell-Roper, C. Y., Chehroudi, C. A., Denroche, H. C., Courtade, J. A., Ehses, J. A. & Verchere, C. B. (2015). IL-1 mediates amyloid-associated islet dysfunction and inflammation in human islet amyloid polypeptide transgenic mice. *Diabetologia* **58**, 575–585.

Westwell-Roper, C. Y., Ehses, J. A. & Verchere, C. B. (2014). Resident macrophages mediate islet amyloid polypeptide-induced islet IL-1beta production and beta-cell dysfunction. *Diabetes* **63**, 1698–1711.

Williams, P. J., Gumaa, K., Scioscia, M., Redman, C. W. & Rademacher, T. W. (2007). Inositol phosphoglycan P-type in preeclampsia: a novel marker? *Hypertension* **49**, 84–89.

Williamson, R. D., McCarthy, C., Kenny, L. C. & O'Keeffe, G. W. (2016). Magnesium sulphate prevents lipopolysaccharide-induced cell death in an in vitro model of the human placenta. *Pregnancy Hypertension* **6**, 356–360.

Wilson, I. D. & Nicholson, J. K. (2017). Gut microbiome interactions with drug metabolism, efficacy, and toxicity. *Translational Research* **179**, 204–222.

Wilson, R. B. (2006). Iron dysregulation in Friedreich ataxia. *Seminars in Pediatric Neurology* **13**, 166–175.

Winner, M. W. III, Sharkey-Toppen, T., Zhang, X., Pennell, M. L., Simonetti, O. P., Zweier, J. L., Vaccaro, P. S. & Raman, S. V. (2015). Iron and noncontrast magnetic resonance T2* as a marker of intraplaque iron in human atherosclerosis. *Journal of Vascular Surgery* **61**, 1556–1564.

Witham, M., Kennedy, G., Belch, J., Hill, A. & Khan, F. (2014). Association between vitamin D status and markers of vascular health in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome/myalgic encephalomyelitis (CFS/ME). *International Journal of Cardiology* **174**, 139–140.

Witham, M. D., Adams, F., McSwiggan, S., Kennedy, G., Kabir, G., Belch, J. J. F. & Khan, F. (2015). Effect of intermittent vitamin D3 on vascular function and symptoms in chronic fatigue syndrome--a randomised controlled trial. *Nutrition, Metabolism & Cardiovascular Diseases* **25**, 287–294.

Woerman, A. L., Kazmi, S. A., Patel, S., Freyman, Y., Oehler, A., Aoyagi, A., Mordes, D. A., Halliday, G. M., Middleton, L. T., Gentleman, S. M., Olson, S. H. & Prusiner, S. B. (2018). MSA prions exhibit remarkable stability and resistance to inactivation. *Acta Neuropathologica* **35**, 49–63.

Woerman, A. L., Stöhr, J., Aoyagi, A., Rampersaud, R., Krejciova, Z., Watts, J. C., Ohyama, T., Patel, S., Widjaja, K., Oehler, A., Sanders, D. W., Diamond, M. I., Seeley, W. W., Middleton, L. T., Gentleman, S. M., et al. (2015). Propagation of prions causing synucleinopathies in cultured cells. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **112**, E4949–E4958.

Wood, H. (2015). Iron - the missing link between ApoE and Alzheimer disease? *Nature Reviews Neurology* **11**, 369.

Wood, T. K., Knabel, S. J. & Kwan, B. W. (2013). Bacterial persister cell formation and dormancy. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **79**, 7116–7121.

Woyke, T., Doud, D. F. R. & Schulz, F. (2017). The trajectory of microbial single-cell sequencing. *Nature Methods* **14**, 1045–1054.

Wu, S., Liao, A. P., Xia, Y., Li, Y. C., Li, J. D., Sartor, R. B. & Sun, J. (2010). Vitamin D receptor negatively regulates bacterial-stimulated NF-kappaB activity in intestine. *American Journal of Pathology* **177**, 686–697.

Wu, S., Xia, Y., Liu, X. & Sun, J. (2010). Vitamin D receptor deletion leads to reduced level of IkappaBalpha protein through protein translation, protein-protein interaction, and post-translational modification. *International Journal of Biochemistry and Cell Biology* **42**, 329–336.

Xue, P. P., Zheng, M. M., Gong, P., Lin, C. M., Zhou, J. J., Li, Y. J., Shen, L., Diao, Z. Y., Yan, G. J., Sun, H. X. & Hu, Y. L. (2015). Single administration of ultra-low-dose lipopolysaccharide in rat early pregnancy induces TLR4 activation in the placenta contributing to preeclampsia. *PLoS One* **10**, e0124001.

Xue, W. F., Hellewell, A. L., Gosal, W. S., Homans, S. W., Hewitt, E. W. & Radford, S. E. (2009). Fibril fragmentation enhances amyloid cytotoxicity. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **284**, 34272–34282.

Xue, W. F., Hellewell, A. L., Hewitt, E. W. & Radford, S. E. (2010). Fibril fragmentation in amyloid assembly and cytotoxicity: when size matters. *Prion* **4**, 20–25.

Yamaguchi, M., Terao, Y., Mori-Yamaguchi, Y., Domon, H., Sakaue, Y., Yagi, T., Nishino, K., Yamaguchi, A., Nizet, V. & Kawabata, S. (2013). *Streptococcus pneumoniae* invades erythrocytes and utilizes them to evade human innate immunity. *PLoS One* **8**, e77282.

Yamanishi, H., Iyama, S., Yamaguchi, Y., Kanakura, Y. & Iwatani, Y. (2002). Relation between iron content of serum ferritin and clinical status factors extracted by factor analysis in patients with hyperferritinemia. *Clinical Biochemistry* **35**, 523–529.

Yang, W. S. & Stockwell, B. R. (2016). Ferroptosis: death by lipid peroxidation. *Trends in Cell Biology* **26**, 165–176.

Yates, S. L., Burgess, L. H., Kocsis-Angle, J., Antal, J. M., Dority, M. D., Embury, P. B., Piotrkowski, A. M. & Brunden, K. R. (2000). Amyloid beta and amylin fibrils induce increases in proinflammatory cytokine and chemokine production by THP-1 cells and murine microglia. *Journal of Neurochemistry* **74**, 1017–1025.

Ye, Z., Sharp, S. J., Burgess, S., Scott, R. A., Imamura, F., InterAct, C., Langenberg, C., Wareham, N. J. & Forouhi, N. G. (2015). Association between circulating 25-hydroxyvitamin D and incident type 2 diabetes: a Mendelian randomisation study. *Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology* **3**, 35–42.

Yildirim, I., Hur, E. & Kokturk, F. (2013). Inflammatory markers: C-reactive protein, erythrocyte sedimentation rate, and leukocyte count in vitamin d deficient patients with and without chronic kidney disease. *International Journal of Endocrinology* **2013**, 802165.

Yin, L., Unger, E. L., Jellen, L. C., Earley, C. J., Allen, R. P., Tomaszewicz, A., Fleet, J. C. & Jones, B. C. (2012). Systems genetic analysis of multivariate response to iron deficiency in mice. *American Journal of Physiology - Regulative, Integrative and Comparative Physiology* **302**, R1282–R1296.

Young, L. M., Tu, L. H., Raleigh, D. P., Ashcroft, A. E. & Radford, S. E. (2017). Understanding co-polymerization in amyloid formation by direct observation of mixed oligomers. *Chemical Science* **8**, 5030–5040.

Youssef, D. A., Miller, C. W., El-Abbassi, A. M., Cutchins, D. C., Cutchins, C., Grant, W. B. & Peiris, A. N. (2011). Antimicrobial implications of vitamin D. *Dermato-Endocrinology* **3**, 220–229.

Yu, H., Guo, P., Xie, X., Wang, Y. & Chen, G. (2017). Ferroptosis, a new form of cell death, and its relationships with tumourous diseases. *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine* **21**, 648–657.

Zähringer, U., Lindner, B., Inamura, S., Heine, H. & Alexander, C. (2008). TLR2 - promiscuous or specific? A critical re-evaluation of a receptor expressing apparent broad specificity. *Immunobiology* **213**, 205–224.

Zaman, G. S. & Zaman, F. (2015). Relationship between postprandial endotoxemia in nonobese postmenopausal women and diabetic nonobese postmenopausal women. *Journal of Natural Science, Biology and Medicine* **6**, 89–93.

Zamolodchikov, D., Berk-Rauch, H. E., Oren, D. A., Stor, D. S., Singh, P. K., Kawasaki, M., Aso, K., Strickland, S. & Ahn, H. J. (2016). Biochemical and structural analysis of the interaction between beta-amyloid and fibrinogen. *Blood* **128**, 1144–1151.

Zamolodchikov, D. & Strickland, S. (2012). Abeta delays fibrin clot lysis by altering fibrin structure and attenuating plasminogen binding to fibrin. *Blood* **119**, 3342–3351.

Zaritsky, J., Young, B., Wang, H. J., Westerman, M., Olbina, G., Nemeth, E., Ganz, T., Rivera, S., Nissenson, A. R. & Salusky, I. B. (2009). Hepcidin--a potential novel biomarker for iron status in chronic kidney disease. *Clinical Journal of the American Society of Nephrology* **4**, 1051–1056.

Zein, S., Rachidi, S. s., Shami, N., Sharara, I., Cheikh-Ali, K., Gauchez, A. S., Moulis, J. M., Ayoubi, J. M., Salameh, P. & Hininger-Favier, I. (2017). Association between iron level, glucose impairment and increased DNA damage during pregnancy. *Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine & Biology* **43**, 52–57.

Zewinger, S., Drechsler, C., Kleber, M. E., Dressel, A., Riffel, J., Triem, S., Lehmann, M., Kopecky, C., Saemann, M. D., Lepper, P. M., Silbernagel, G., Scharnagl, H., Ritsch, A., Thorand, B., de las Heras Gala, T., et al. (2015). Serum amyloid A: high-density lipoproteins interaction and cardiovascular risk. *European Heart Journal* **36**, 3007–3016.

Zhan, X., Cox, C., Ander, B. P., Liu, D., Stamova, B., Jin, L. W., Jickling, G. C. & Sharp, F. R. (2015). Inflammation combined with ischemia produces myelin injury and plaque-like aggregates of myelin, amyloid-beta and AbetaPP in adult rat brain. *Journal of Alzheimers Disease* **46**, 507–523.

Zhan, X., Stamova, B., Jin, L. W., DeCarli, C., Phinney, B. & Sharp, F. R. (2016). Gram-negative bacterial molecules associate with Alzheimer disease pathology. *Neurology* **87**, 2324–2332.

Zhang, C., Jackson, A. P., Zhang, Z. R., Han, Y., Yu, S., He, R. Q. & Perrett, S. (2010). Amyloid-like aggregates of the yeast prion protein ure2 enter vertebrate cells by specific endocytotic pathways and induce apoptosis. *PLoS One* **5**, e12529.

Zhang, L., Hu, R., Li, M., Li, F., Meng, H., Zhu, G., Lin, J. & Feng, H. (2013). Deferoxamine attenuates iron-induced long-term neurotoxicity in rats with traumatic brain injury. *Neurological Sciences* **34**, 639–645.

Zhang, R., Miller, R. G., Gascon, R., Champion, S., Katz, J., Lancero, M., Narvaez, A., Honrada, R., Ruvalcaba, D. & McGrath, M. S. (2009). Circulating endotoxin and systemic immune activation in sporadic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (sALS). *Journal of Neuroimmunology* **206**, 121–124.

Zhang, S., Liu, H., Chuang, C. L., Li, X., Au, M., Zhang, L., Phillips, A. R., Scott, D. W. & Cooper, G. J. S. (2014). The pathogenic mechanism of diabetes varies with the degree of overexpression and oligomerization of human amylin in the pancreatic islet beta cells. *FASEB Journal* **28**, 5083–5096.

Zhang, Y., Yew, W. W. & Barer, M. R. (2012). Targeting persisters for tuberculosis control. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* **56**, 2223–2230.

Zhang, Z., Zhang, K., Du, X. & Li, Y. (2012). Neuroprotection of desferrioxamine in lipopolysaccharide-induced nigrostriatal dopamine neuron degeneration. *Molecular Medicine Reports* **5**, 562–566.

Zhao, Y., Sun, Y., Ji, H. F. & Shen, L. (2013). Vitamin D levels in Alzheimer's and Parkinson's diseases: a meta-analysis. *Nutrition* **29**, 828–832.

Zhao, Z., Li, S., Liu, G., Yan, F., Ma, X., Huang, Z. & Tian, H. (2012). Body iron stores and heme-iron intake in relation to risk of type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS One* **7**, e41641.

Zheng, J., Xiao, X., Zhang, Q., Mao, L., Yu, M. & Xu, J. (2015). The placental microbiome varies in association with low birth weight in full-term neonates. *Nutrients* **7**, 6924–6937.

Zhuang, T., Han, H. & Yang, Z. (2014). Iron, Oxidative Stress and Gestational Diabetes. *Nutrients* **6**, 3968–3980.

Zimbro, M. J., Power, D. A., Miller, S. M., Wilson, G. E. & Johnson, J. A. (2009). *Difco & BBL Manual*, Second Edition. BD Diagnostics, Sparks.

Zoccali, C., Benedetto, F. A., Mallamaci, F., Tripepi, G., Cutrupi, S., Parlongo, S., Malatino, L. S., Bonanno, G., Rapisarda, F., Fatuzzo, P., Seminara, G., Nicocia, G. & Buemi, M. (2003). Fibrinogen, inflammation and concentric left ventricular hypertrophy in chronic renal failure. *European Journal of Clinical Investigation* **33**, 561–566.

Zughaier, S. M., Alvarez, J. A., Sloan, J. H., Konrad, R. J. & Tangpricha, V. (2014). The role of vitamin D in regulating the iron-hepcidin-ferroportin axis in monocytes. *Journal of Clinical and Translational Endocrinology* **1**, 19–25.

Zughaier, S. M., Shafer, W. M. & Stephens, D. S. (2005). Antimicrobial peptides and endotoxin inhibit cytokine and nitric oxide release but amplify respiratory burst response in human and murine macrophages. *Cellular Microbiology* **7**, 1251–1262.

(*Received 16 November 2017; revised 12 February 2018; accepted 15 February 2018; published online 25 March 2018*)